DOCUMENT RESUME

ED 135 311 HE 008 679

TITLE	Health Professions Schools. Selected Enrollment Data 1970-71/1977-78.
INSTITUTION	Health Resources Administration (DHEW/PHS), Bethesda, Md. Bureau of Health Manpower.
REPORT NO	HRA-77-11
PUB DATE	Oct 76
NOTE	611p.
AVAILABLE FROM	Program Management Information Section, PES, OBD; Bureau of Health Manpower, Health Resources Administration, Bethesda, Maryland.
EDRS PRICE	MF-$1.16 HC-$32.81 Plus Postage.
DESCRIPTORS	Dentistry; *Enrollment Trends; Financial Support; Geographic Distribution; *Health Occupations Education; *Medical Schools; Medicine; National Surveys; Optometrists; Pharmacy; *Specialization; *Student Enrollment; Tables (Data); Veterinary Medicine
IDENTIFIERS	Capitation Support; Osteopathy; Podiatry

ABSTRACT

Enrollment data are provided for each school of medicine, osteopathy, dentistry, optometry, pharmacy, podiatry, and veterinary medicine for the academic years 1970-71 through 1977-78. In one section, the schools are classified by discipline, and within each discipline the schools are sorted alphabetically by state; discipline totals are also provided. The information for the schools of medicine, osteopathy, and dentistry includes enrollment data for three-year programs, other programs (two-year, four-year, or longer), and those physicians' assistant and dental therapist programs receiving capitation support. The second section contains summary enrollment data for each DHEW region and by discipline within each region. (Editor/MSE)

****
* Documents acquired by ERIC include many informal unpublished *
* materials not available from other sources. ERIC makes every effort *
* to obtain the best copy available. Nevertheless, items of marginal *
* reproducibility are often encountered and this affects the quality *
* of the microfiche and hardcopy reproductions ERIC makes available *
* via the ERIC Document Reproduction Service (EDRS). EDRS is not *
* responsible for the quality of the original document. Reproductions *
* supplied by EDRS are the best that can be made from the original. *
****

ED135311

U S DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH,
EDUCATION & WELFARE
NATIONAL INSTITUTE OF
EDUCATION

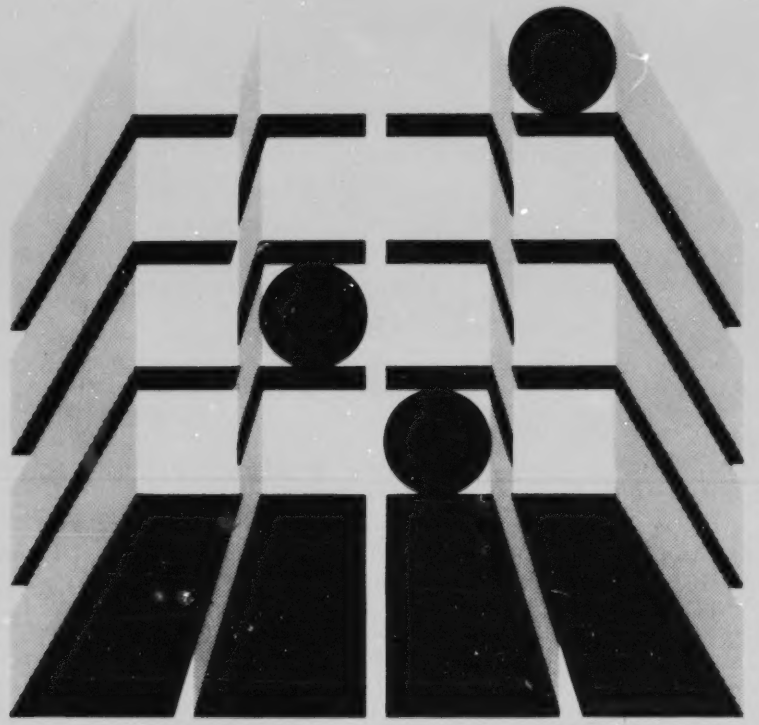
THIS DOCUMENT HAS BEEN REPRODUCED EXACTLY AS RECEIVED FROM THE PERSON OR ORGANIZATION ORIGINATING IT. POINTS OF VIEW OR OPINIONS STATED DO NOT NECESSARILY REPRESENT OFFICIAL NATIONAL INSTITUTE OF EDUCATION POSITION OR POLICY

HE 008 869

HEALTH PROFESSIONS SCHOOLS

Selected Enrollment Data 1970-71 / 1977-78

HE
(Requested)

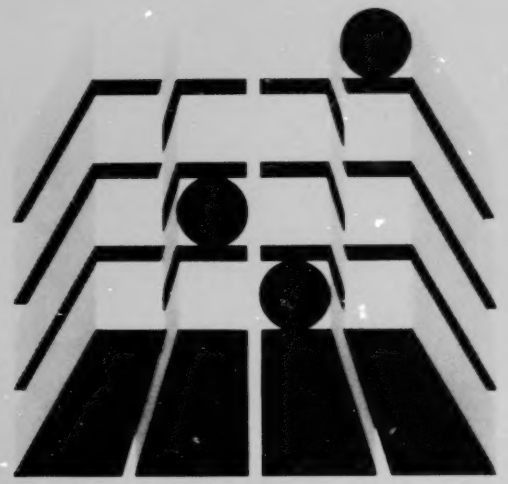


U.S. DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH, EDUCATION, AND WELFARE • Public Health Service • Health Resources Administration

DISCRIMINATION PROHIBITED - TITLE VI OF THE CIVIL RIGHTS ACT OF 1964 STATES: "NO PERSON IN THE UNITED STATES SHALL, ON THE GROUNDS OF RACE, COLOR, OR NATIONAL ORIGIN, BE EXCLUDED FROM PARTICIPATION IN, BE DENIED THE BENEFITS OF, OR BE SUBJECTED TO DISCRIMINATION UNDER ANY PROGRAM OR ACTIVITY RECEIVING FEDERAL FINANCIAL ASSISTANCE." THEREFORE, THE BUREAU OF HEALTH MANPOWER GRANT AND LOAN PROGRAMS, LIKE EVERY PROGRAM OR ACTIVITY RECEIVING FINANCIAL ASSISTANCE FROM THE DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH, EDUCATION, AND WELFARE, MUST BE OPERATED IN COMPLIANCE WITH THIS LAW.

HEALTH PROFESSIONS SCHOOLS

Selected Enrollment Data 1970-71 / 1977-78



Health Manpower References

U.S. DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH, EDUCATION, AND WELFARE
Public Health Service
Health Resources Administration
Bureau of Health Manpower
Program Management Information Section, PES,OBD
DHEW Publication No. (HRA) 77-11
October 1976

TABLE OF CONTENTS

	PAGE
PREFACE	V
MAP, UNITED STATES, BY DHEW REGION	VI
SECTION I - ENROLLMENT, BY DISCIPLINE, STATE, AND SCHOOL	7
SECTION II - SUMMARY ENROLLMENT, BY DHEW REGION AND DISCIPLINE	S-3

NOTE: SEE THE BEGINNING OF SECTION I FOR A DETAILED LIST OF SCHOOLS AND PAGE NUMBERS.

PREFACE

THE PURPOSE OF THIS REPORT IS TO PROVIDE ENROLLMENT DATA FOR EACH SCHOOL OF MEDICINE, OSTEOPATHY, AND DENTISTRY (MOD) AND EACH SCHOOL OF OPTOMETRY, PHARMACY, PODIATRY, AND VETERINARY MEDICINE (OPPV) FOR THE PERIOD ACADEMIC YEARS 1970-71 THROUGH 1977-78. THE REPORT UPDATES AND EXPANDS PREVIOUS ENROLLMENT REPORTS WHICH PROVIDED DATA FROM THE FISCAL YEARS 1972-75 HEALTH PROFESSIONS CAPITATION GRANT APPLICATIONS. THE REPORT INCLUDES DATA FROM EARLIER REPORTS AS WELL AS DATA FROM THE FISCAL YEAR 1976 CAPITATION APPLICATIONS, AS FOLLOWS: DATA FOR ACADEMIC YEARS 1970-71 AND 1971-72 FROM FY 1972 APPLICATIONS; 1972-73 FROM FY 1973 APPLICATIONS; 1973-74 FROM FY 1974 APPLICATIONS; 1974-75 FROM FY 1975 APPLICATIONS; AND 1975-76 THROUGH 1977-78 FROM FY 1976 APPLICATIONS. IN A FEW CASES, DATA WERE OBTAINED DIRECTLY FROM THE SCHOOLS.

IT SHOULD BE NOTED THAT, DURING THE PERIOD COVERED BY THIS REPORT, SOME SCHOOLS DID NOT RECEIVE CAPITATION SUPPORT IN ONE OR MORE YEARS. IN ADDITION, COLUMBIA UNIVERSITY COLLEGE OF PHARMACY SCIENCES AND SUNY AT STONY BROOK SCHOOL OF PODIATRIC MEDICINE ARE NOW CLOSED.

THE INFORMATION IN THIS REPORT IS PRESENTED IN TWO SECTIONS. IN SECTION I, THE SCHOOLS ARE CLASSIFIED BY DISCIPLINE --MOD OPPV-- AND WITHIN EACH DISCIPLINE THE SCHOOLS ARE SORTED ALPHABETICALLY BY STATE (SEE PAGES 3-6). A GRAND TOTAL OF THE ENROLLMENT IN ALL SCHOOLS IS PROVIDED ON PAGE 7. DISCIPLINE TOTALS ARE ALSO PROVIDED THROUGHOUT THE SECTION AT THE BEGINNING OF EACH DISCIPLINE. THE INFORMATION FOR THE MOD SCHOOLS INCLUDES ENROLLMENT DATA FOR THREE-YEAR PROGRAMS, FOR OTHER PROGRAMS (TWO-YEAR, FOUR-YEAR, OR LONGER), AND FOR THOSE PHYSICIANS' ASSISTANT AND DENTAL THERAPIST PROGRAMS RECEIVING CAPITATION SUPPORT. A SIMPLER FORMAT HAS BEEN USED TO DISPLAY THE ENROLLMENT DATA FOR THE OPPV SCHOOLS. SECTION II PROVIDES SUMMARY ENROLLMENT DATA FOR EACH DHEW REGION AND BY DISCIPLINE WITHIN EACH REGION.

THIS REPORT HAS BEEN PREPARED IN THE BUREAU OF HEALTH MANPOWER'S PLANNING AND EVALUATION STAFF BY MR. SAMUEL ROSENTHAL, CHIEF, PROGRAM MANAGEMENT INFORMATION SECTION, AIDED BY MR. A. PAUL JANOS. MR. ERNEST GARDNER, DATA SYSTEMS BRANCH, HRA, PROVIDED VALUABLE ASSISTANCE.

DHEW REGIONAL BOUNDARIES AND HEADQUARTERS

VI

SECTION I

ENROLLMENT BY DISCIPLINE, STATE, AND SCHOOL

CONTENTS

	PAGE
GRAND TOTAL	7
MEDICAL SCHOOLS	
TOTAL	9
UNIVERISTY OF SOUTH ALABAMA	10
UNIVERSITY OF ALABAMA IN BIRMINGHAM	11
UNIVERSITY OF ARIZONA	12
UNIVERSITY OF ARKANSAS MEDICAL CENTER	13
UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA DAVIS	14
UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA IRVINE	15
UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA LOS ANGELES	16
UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA SAN DIEGO	17
UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA SAN FRANCISCO	18
LOMA LINDA UNIVERSITY	19
UNIVERSITY OF SOUTHERN CALIFORNIA	20
STANFORD UNIVERSITY	21
UNIVERSITY OF COLORADO MEDICAL CENTER	22
UNIVERSITY OF CONNECTICUT HEALTH CENTER	23
YALE UNIVERSITY	24
GEORGE WASHINGTON UNVERSITY	25
GEORGETOWN UNIVERSITY	26
HOWARD UNIVERSITY	27
UNIVERSITY OF FLORIDA GAINESVILLE	28
UNIVERSITY OF SOUTH FLORIDA	29
UNIVERSITY OF MIAMI	30
EMORY UNIVERSITY	31
MEDICAL COLLEGE OF GEORGIA	32
UNIVERSITY OF HAWAII AT MANOA	33
UNIVERSITY OF ILLINOIS MEDICAL CENTER	34
CHICAGO MEDICAL SCH/UNIV OF HEALTH SCIENCES	35
UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO	36
LOYOLA UNIVERSITY MEDICAL CENTER	37
NORTHWESTERN UNIVERSITY	38
RUSH MEDICAL COLLEGE	39
SOUTHERN ILLINOIS UNIVERSITY	40
INDIANA UNIVERSITY AT INDIANAPOLIS	41
UNIVERSITY OF IOWA	42
UNIVERSITY OF KANSAS	43
UNIVERSITY OF KENTUCKY	44
UNIVERSITY OF LOUISVILLE	45
LOUISIANA STATE UNIVERSITY MC NEW ORLEANS	46
LOUISIANA STATE UNIVERSITY MC SHREVEPORT	47
TULANE UNIVERSITY	48

	PAGE
MEDICAL SCHOOLS - CONT'D	
UNIVERSITY OF MARYLAND PROFESSIONAL SCHOOLS	49
JOHNS HOPKINS UNIVERSITY	50
BOSTON UNIVERSITY	51
HARVARD UNIVERSITY	52
UNIVERSITY OF MASSACHUSETTS	53
TUFTS UNIVERSITY	54
MICHIGAN STATE UNIVERSITY	55
UNIVERSITY OF MICHIGAN	56
WAYNE STATE UNIVERSITY	57
MAYO MEDICAL SCHOOL	58
UNIVERSITY OF MINNESOTA, MINNEAPOLIS	59
UNIVERSITY OF MINNESOTA, DULUTH	60
UNIVERSITY OF MISSISSIPPI MEDICAL CENTER	61
UNIVERSITY OF MISSOURI COLUMBIA	62
UNIVERSITY OF MISSOURI KANSAS CITY	63
ST. LOUIS UNIVERSITY	64
WASHINGTON UNIVERSITY	65
UNIVERSITY OF NEBRASKA MEDICAL CENTER	66
CREIGHTON UNIVERSITY	67
UNIVERSITY OF NEVADA RENO	68
DARTMOUTH COLLEGE	69
COLLEGE OF MEDICINE AND DENTISTRY OF NEW JERSEY	70
RUTGERS MEDICAL SCHOOL	71
UNIVERSITY OF NEW MEXICO	72
CUNY MOUNT SINAI SCHOOL OF MEDICINE	73
COLUMBIA UNIVERSITY	74
CORNELL UNIVERSITY MEDICAL COLLEGE	75
NEW YORK MEDICAL COLLEGE	76
SUNY AT STONY BROOK	77
SUNY AT BUFFALO	78
SUNY DOWNSTATE MEDICAL CENTER	79
SUNY UPSTATE MEDICAL CENTER	80
NEW YORK UNIVERSITY	81
UNIVERSITY OF ROCHESTER	82
ALBANY MEDICAL COLLEGE	83
YESHIVA UNIVERSITY	84
UNIVERSITY OF NORTH CAROLINA CHAPEL HILL	85
DUKE UNIVERSITY	86
WAKE FOREST UNIVERSITY	87
UNIVERSITY OF NORTH DAKOTA	88
CASE WESTERN RESERVE UNIVERSITY	89
MEDICAL COLLEGE OF OHIO AT TOLEDO	90

CONTENTS

PAGE

MEDICAL SCHOOLS CONT'D
NORTHEASTERN OHIO UNIVERSITIES 91
UNIVERSITY OF CINCINNATI 92
WRIGHT STATE UNIVERSITY 93
OHIO STATE UNIVERSITY 94
UNIVERSITY OF OKLAHOMA HEALTH SCIENCES CENTER 95
UNIVERSITY OF OREGON HEALTH SCIENCES CENTER 96
HAHNEMANN MED. COL. & HOSP. OF PHILADELPHIA 97
THOMAS JEFFERSON UNIVERSITY 98
PENNSYLVANIA STATE UNV. HERSHEY MEDICAL CENTER 99
UNIVERSITY OF PENNSYLVANIA 100
UNIVERSITY OF PITTSBURGH 101
TEMPLE UNIVERSITY 102
MEDICAL COLLEGE OF PENNSYLVANIA 103
BROWN UNIVERSITY 104
MEDICAL UNIVERSITY OF SOUTH CAROLINA 105
UNIVERSITY OF SOUTH CAROLINA 106
UNIVERSITY OF SOUTH DAKOTA 107
UNIVERSITY OF TENNESSEE CENTER HEALTH SCIENCES 108
MEHARRY MEDICAL COLLEGE 109
VANDERBILT UNIVERSITY 110
BAYLOR COLLEGE OF MEDICINE 111
UNIVERSITY OF TEXAS HEALTH SCIENCE CENTER DALLAS 112
UNIVERSITY OF TEXAS MEDICAL BRANCH GALVESTON 113
UNIVERSITY OF TEXAS HEALTH SCIENCE CTR, SAN ANTONIO ... 114
UNIVERSITY OF TEXAS HEALTH SCIENCE CTR, HOUSTON 115
TEXAS TECH UNIVERSITY 116
UNIVERSITY OF UTAH 117
UNIVERSITY OF VERMONT 118
VIRGINIA COMMONWEALTH UNIVERSITY 119
EASTERN VIRGINIA MEDICAL SCHOOL 120
UNIVERSITY OF VIRGINIA 121
UNIVERSITY OF WASHINGTON 122
WEST VIRGINIA UNIVERSITY 123
MEDICAL COLLEGE OF WISCONSIN 124
UNIVERSITY OF WISCONSIN MADISON 125
UNIVERSITY OF PUERTO RICO MEDICAL SCIENCE CAMPUS 126

OSTEOPATHIC SCHOOLS
TOTAL 127
CHICAGO COLLEGE OF OSTEOPHATHIC MEDICINE 128
COLLEGE OF OSTEOPATHIC MEDICINE AND SURGERY 129
MICHIGAN STATE UNIVERSITY 130

PAGE

OSTEOPATHIC SCHOOLS CONT'D
KANSAS CITY COLLEGE OF OSTEOPATHIC MEDICINE 131
KIRKSVILLE COLLEGE OF OSTEOPATHIC MEDICINE 132
NEW JERSEY SCHOOL OF OSTEOPATHIC MEDICINE 133
OHIO UNIVERSITY ATHENS BRANCH 134
OKLAHOMA COLLEGE OF OSTEOPATHIC MEDICINE & SURGERY 135
PHILADELPHIA COLLEGE OF OSTEOPATHIC MEDICINE 136
TEXAS COLLEGE OF OSTEOPATHIC MEDICINE 137
GREENBRIER COLLEGE OF OSTEOPATHIC MEDICINE 138

DENTAL SCHOOLS
TOTAL 139
UNIVERSITY OF ALABAMA IN BIRMINGHAM 140
UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA LOS ANGELES 141
UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA SAN FRANCISCO 142
LOMA LINDA UNIVERSITY 143
UNIVERSITY OF THE PACIFIC 144
UNIVERSITY OF SOUTHERN CALIFORNIA 145
UNIVERSITY OF COLORADO MEDICAL CENTER 146
UNIVERSITY OF CONNECTICUT HEALTH CENTER 147
GEORGETOWN UNIVERSITY 148
HOWARD UNIVERSITY 149
UNIVERSITY OF FLORIDA GAINESVILLE 150
EMORY UNIVERSITY 151
MEDICAL COLLEGE OF GEORGIA 152
UNIVERSITY OF ILLINOIS MEDICAL CENTER 153
LOYOLA UNIVERSITY MEDICAL CENTER 154
NORTHWESTERN UNIVERSITY 155
SOUTHERN ILLINOIS UNIVERSITY EDWARDSVILLE 156
INDIANA UNIVERSITY AT INDIANAPOLIS 157
UNIVERSITY OF IOWA 158
UNIVERSITY OF KENTUCKY 159
UNIVERSITY OF LOUISVILLE 160
LOUISIANA STATE UNIVERSITY MC NEW ORLEANS 161
UNIVERSITY OF MARYLAND PROFESSIONAL SCHOOLS 162
BOSTON UNIVERSITY 163
HARVARD UNIVERSITY 164
TUFTS UNIVERSITY 165
UNIVERSITY OF DETROIT 166
UNIVERSITY OF MICHIGAN 167
UNIVERSITY OF MINNESOTA, MINNEAPOLIS 168
UNIVERSITY OF MISSISSIPPI MEDICAL CENTER 169
UNIVERSITY OF MISSOURI KANSAS CITY 170

CONTENTS

	PAGE
DENTAL SCHOOLS CONT'D	
WASHINGTON UNIVERSITY	171
UNIVERSITY OF NEBRASKA LINCOLN	172
CREIGHTON UNIVERSITY	173
COLLEGE OF MEDICINE & DENTISTRY OF NEW JERSEY	174
FAIRLEIGH DICKINSON UNIVERSITY	175
COLUMBIA UNIVERSITY	176
SUNY AT STONY BROOK	177
SUNY AT BUFFALO	178
NEW YORK UNIVERSITY	179
UNIVERISTY OF NORTH CAROLINA CHAPEL HILL	180
CASE WESTERN RESERVE UNIVERSITY	181
OHIO STATE UNIVERSITY	182
UNIVERSITY OF OKLAHOMA HEALTH SCIENCES CENTER	183
UNIVERSITY OF OREGON DENTAL SCHOOL	184
UNIVERSITY OF PENNSYLVANIA	185
UNIVERSITY OF PITTSBURGH	186
TEMPLE UNIVERSITY	187
MEDICAL COLLEGE OF SOUTH CAROLINA	188
UNIVERSITY OF TENNESSEE CENTER HEALTH SCIENCES	189
MEHARRY MEDICAL COLLEGE	190
UNIVERSITY OF TEXAS HEALTH SCIENCE CTR, SAN ANTONIO	191
UNIVERSITY OF TEXAS HEALTH SCIENCE CTR, HOUSTON	192
BAYLOR COLLEGE OF DENTISTRY	193
VIRGINIA COMMONWEALTH UNIVERSITY	194
UNIVERSITY OF WASHINGTON	195
WEST VIRGINIA UNIVERSITY	196
MARQUETTE UNIVERSITY	197
UNIVERSITY OF PUERTO RICO MEDICAL SCIENCE CAMPUS	198
OPTOMETRY SCHOOLS	
TOTAL	199
UNIVERSITY OF ALABAMA IN BIRMINGHAM	200
SOUTHERN CALIFORNIA COLLEGE OF OPTOMETRY	200
UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA BERKELEY	200
ILLINOIS COLLEGE OF OPTOMETRY	200
INDIANA UNIVERSITY BLOOMINGTON	201
MASSACHUSETTS COLLEGE OF OPTOMETRY	201
SUNY STATE COLLEGE OF OPTOMETRY	201
OHIO STATE UNIVERSITY	201
PACIFIC UNIVERSITY	202
PENNSYLVANIA COLLEGE OF OPTOMETRY	202
SOUTHERN COLLEGE OF OPTOMETRY	202
UNIVERSITY OF HOUSTON	202

	PAGE
PHARMACY SCHOOLS	
TOTAL	203
AUBURN UNIVERSITY	204
SAMFORD UNIVERSITY	204
UNIVERSITY OF ARIZONA	204
UNIVERSITY OF ARKANSAS MEDICAL CENTER	204
UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA SAN FRANCISCO	205
UNIVERSITY OF THE PACIFIC	205
UNIVERSITY OF SOUTHERN CALIFORNIA	205
UNIVERSITY OF COLORADO	205
UNIVERSITY OF CONNECTICUT	206
HOWARD UNIVERSITY	206
FLORIDA AGRICULTURE AND MECHANICAL UNIVERSITY	206
UNIVERSITY OF FLORIDA GAINESVILLE	206
UNIVERSITY OF GEORGIA	207
MERCER UNIVERSITY	207
IDAHO STATE UNIVERSITY	207
UNIVERSITY OF ILLINOIS MEDICAL CENTER	207
BUTLER UNIVERSITY	208
PURDUE UNIVERSITY	208
DRAKE UNIVERSITY	208
UNIVERSITY OF IOWA	208
UNIVERSITY OF KANSAS	209
UNIVERSITY OF KENTUCKY	209
NORTHEAST LOUISIANA UNIVERSITY	209
XAVIER UNIVERSITY OF LOUISIANA	209
UNIVERSITY OF MARYLAND PROFESSIONAL SCHOOLS	210
MASSACHUSETTS COLLEGE OF PHARMACY	210
NORTHEASTERN UNIVERSITY	210
FERRIS STATE COLLEGE	210
UNIVERSITY OF MICHIGAN	211
WAYNE STATE UNIVERSITY	211
UNIVERSITY OF MINNESOTA	211
UNIVERSITY OF MISSISSIPPI	211
UNIVERSITY OF MISSOURI KANSAS CITY	212
ST. LOUIS COLLEGE OF PHARMACY	212
UNIVERSITY OF MONTANA	212
UNIVERSITY OF NEBRASKA MEDICAL CENTER	212
CREIGHTON UNIVERSITY	213
RUTGERS UNIVERSITY	213
UNIVERSITY OF NEW MEXICO	213
COLUMBIA UNIVERSITY	213
BROOKLYN COLLEGE OF PHARMACY	214
SUNY AT BUFFALO	214

CONTENTS

PAGE

PHARMACY SCHOOLS CONT'D
ST. JOHN'S UNIVERSITY 214
ALBANY COLLEGE OF PHARMACY 214
UNIVERSITY OF NORTH CAROLINA CHAPEL HILL 215
NORTH DAKOTA STATE UNIVERSITY 215
UNIVERSITY OF CINCINNATI 215
OHIO NORTHERN UNIVERSITY 215
OHIO STATE UNIVERSITY 216
UNIVERSITY OF TOLEDO 216
UNIVERSITY OF OKLAHOMA 216
SOUTHWESTERN OKLAHOMA STATE UNIVERSITY 216
OREGON STATE UNIVERSITY 217
DUQUENSE UNIVERSITY 217
PHILADELPHIA COLLEGE OF PHARMACY-SCIENCE 217
UNIVERSITY OF PITTSBURGH 217
TEMPLE UNIVERSITY 218
UNIVERSITY OF RHODE ISLAND 218
MEDICAL UNIVERSITY OF SOUTH CAROLINA 218
UNIVERSITY OF SOUTH CAROLINA 218
SOUTH DAKOTA STATE UNIVERSITY 219
UNIVERSITY OF TENNESSEE CENTER HEALTH SCIENCES 219
UNIVERSITY OF TEXAS AUSTIN 219
UNIVERSITY OF HOUSTON 219
TEXAS SOUTHERN UNIVERSITY 220
UNIVERSITY OF UTAH 220
VIRGINIA COMMONWEALTH UNIVERSITY 220
WASHINGTON STATE UNIVERSITY 220
UNIVERSITY OF WASHINGTON 221
WEST VIRGINIA UNIVERSITY 221
UNIVERSITY OF WISCONSIN MADISON 221
UNIVERSITY OF WYOMING 221
UNIVERSITY OF PUERTO RICO PIEDRAS 222

PA

PODIATRY SCHOOLS
TOTAL 22
CALIFORNIA COLLEGE OF PODIATRIC MEDICINE 22
ILLINOIS COLLEGE OF PODIATRIC MEDICINE 224
NEW YORK COLLEGE OF PODIATRIC MEDICINE 224
OHIO COLLEGE OF PODIATRIC MEDICINE 224
PENNSYLVANIA COLLEGE OF PODIATRIC MEDICINE 225

VETERINARY SCHOOLS
TOTAL 227
AUBURN UNIVERSITY 228
TUSKEGEE INSTITUTE 228
UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA DAVIS 228
COLORADO STATE UNIVERSITY 228
UNIVERSITY OF FLORIDA GAINESVILLE 229
UNIVERSITY OF GEORGIA 229
UNIVERSITY OF ILLINOIS URBANA-CHAMPAIGN 229
PURDUE UNIVERSITY 229
IOWA STATE UNIVERSITY OF SCIENCE & TECHNOLOGY 230
KANSAS STATE UNIVERSITY 230
LOUISIANA STATE UNIVERSITY AC BATON ROUGE 230
MICHIGAN STATE UNIVERSITY 230
UNIVERSITY OF MINNESOTA 231
UNIVERSITY OF MISSOURI COLUMBIA 231
NEW YORK STATE VETERINARY COLLEGE 231
OHIO STATE UNIVERSITY 231
OKLAHOMA STATE UNIVERSITY 232
UNIVERSITY OF PENNSYLVANIA 232
UNIVERSITY OF TENNESSEE KNOXVILLE 232
TEXAS AGRICULTURAL & MECHANICAL UNIVERSITY 232
WASHINGTON STATE UNIVERSITY 233

GRAND TOTAL OF ALL HEALTH PROFESSIONS SCHOOLS

6a

SUMMARY ENROLLMENT DATA: ALL DISCIPLINES

ACADEMIC YEAR	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	4TH YEAR	5TH YEAR	6TH YEAR	TOTAL	GRADUATES
GRAND TOTAL ALL SCHOOLS								
1970-71	25,598 (337) 2/	22,713 (34) 3/	21,260	17,466	1,050	0	88,087	19,942
1971-72	27,656 (440) 2/	25,016 (15) 3/	22,453	18,573	1,070	7	94,775	21,180
1972-73	30,605 (465) 2/	27,213	24,584	19,294	235	3	101,934	22,900
1973-74	31,912 (532) 2/	30,580 (15) 3/	26,896	20,426	797	15	110,626	25,407
1974-75	33,311 (632) 2/	31,755 (33) 3/	30,098	21,433	889	20	117,506	27,698
1975-76	34,124 (740) 2/	33,046 (61) 3/	31,552	22,585	965	24	122,296	30,439
1976-77 (EST.)	34,348	33,781	33,034	23,172	1,016	26	125,377	31,257
1977-78 (EST.)	34,859	34,022	33,778	24,519	1,040	20	128,238	32,433
PHYSICIANS' ASSISTANT AND DENTAL THERAPIST PROGRAMS								
1971-72	730	428	125	82			1,365	
1972-73	1,342	853	114	77			2,386	
1973-74	1,460	1,111	307	179			3,057	
1974-75	1,519	1,191	311	201			3,222	
1975-76	1,454	1,289	352	240			3,335	
1976-77 (EST.)	1,557	1,340	351	292			3,540	
1977-78 (EST.)	1,561	1,385	385	341			3,672	

1/ DATA OBTAINED FROM SCHOOLS OR FROM CAPITATION APPLICATIONS AS FOLLOWS: ACADEMIC YEARS 1970-71 AND 1971-72 FROM FY72 APPLICATIONS, 1972-73 FROM FY73 APPLICATIONS, 1973-74 FROM FY74 APPLICATIONS, 1974-75 FROM FY75 APPLICATIONS, AND 1975-76 THROUGH 1977-78 FROM FY 1976 APPLICATIONS.

2/ NUMBER OF REPEATERS INCLUDED IN FIRST-YEAR ENROLLMENT.

3/ NUMBER OF REPEATERS INCLUDED IN FIRST-YEAR ENROLLMENT IN 3- AND 4-YEAR PROGRAMS AND SECOND-YEAR ENROLLMENT 5-YEAR PROGRAMS.

SCHOOLS OF MEDICINE

SUMMARY ENROLLMENT DATA: MEDICINE 1/

TOTAL ALL PROGRAMS

ACADEMIC YEAR	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	4TH YEAR	5TH YEAR	6TH YEAR	TOTAL	GRADUATES
1970-71	11,362 (195) 2/	10,277	9,565	8,854	61		40,119	8,979
1971-72	12,375 (226) 2/	11,281	10,138	9,417	58	7	43,276	9,617
1972-73	13,664 (247) 2/	12,298	11,179	9,885	78	3	47,107	10,578
1973-74	14,153 (271) 2/	13,576	12,228	10,419	46	15	50,437	11,580
1974-75	14,937 (332) 2/	14,066	13,520	10,963	58	20	53,564	12,736
1975-76	15,289 (341) 2/	14,885	14,075	11,335	51	24	55,659	13,705
1976-77 (EST.)	15,307	15,295	15,237	11,711	51	26	57,627	14,068
1977-78 (EST.)	15,742	15,343	15,474	12,748	61	20	59,388	14,856

THREE-YEAR PROGRAMS

ACADEMIC YEAR	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	TOTAL	GRADUATES
1970-71	671 (15) 2/	76	41	788	41
1971-72	1,080 (16) 2/	707	137	1,924	139
1972-73	2,273 (60) 2/	1,140	640	4,053	580
1973-74	2,597 (66) 2/	2,208	1,097	5,902	948
1974-75	2,434 (72) 2/	2,448	2,094	6,976	1,817
1975-76	2,114 (66) 2/	2,389	2,368	6,871	2,439
1976-77 (EST.)	2,058	2,124	2,387	6,569	2,374
1977-78 (EST.)	2,130	2,085	2,186	6,401	2,144

TWO-YEAR, FOUR-YEAR AND LONGER PROGRAMS

ACADEMIC YEAR	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	4TH YEAR	5TH YEAR	6TH YEAR	TOTAL	GRADUATES
1970-71	10,691 (180) 2/	10,201	9,524	8,854	61		39,331	8,938
1971-72	11,295 (210) 2/	10,574	10,001	9,417	58	7	41,352	9,478
1972-73	11,391 (187) 2/	11,158	10,539	9,885	78	3	43,054	9,998
1973-74	11,556 (205) 2/	11,368	11,131	10,419	46	15	44,535	10,632
1974-75	12,503 (260) 2/	11,618	11,426	10,963	58	20	46,588	10,919
1975-76	13,175 (275) 2/	12,496	11,707	11,335	51	24	48,788	11,266
1976-77 (EST.)	13,249	13,171	12,850	11,711	51	26	51,058	11,694
1977-78 (EST.)	13,612	13,258	13,288	12,748	61	20	52,987	12,712

PHYSICIANS' ASSISTANT AND DENTAL THERAPIST PROGRAMS

ACADEMIC YEAR	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	4TH YEAR	TOTAL
1971-72	261	98	21	7	387
1972-73	492	270			762
1973-74	637	404	80	19	1,140
1974-75	670	420	53	46	1,189
1975-76	627	525	47	20	1,219
1976-77 (EST.)	632	580	52	47	1,311
1977-78 (EST.)	609	606	58	48	1,321

1/ DATA OBTAINED FROM SCHOOLS OR FROM CAPITATION APPLICATIONS AS FOLLOWS: ACADEMIC YEARS 1970-71 AND 1971-72 FROM FY72 APPLICATIONS, 1972-73 FROM FY73 APPLICATIONS, 1973-74 FROM FY74 APPLICATIONS, 1974-75 FROM FY75 APPLICATIONS, AND 1975-76 THROUGH 1977-78 FROM FY 1976 APPLICATIONS.

2/ NUMBER OF REPEATERS INCLUDED IN FIRST-YEAR ENROLLMENT.

ENROLLMENT DATA 1/

UNIVERSITY OF SOUTH ALABAMA — MEDICINE

THREE-YEAR PROGRAMS

ACADEMIC YEAR	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	TOTAL	GRADUATES
1970-71					
1971-72					
1972-73					
1973-74					
1974-75					
1975-76					
1976-77 (EST.)					
1977-78 (EST.)					

TWO-YEAR, FOUR-YEAR AND LONGER PROGRAMS

ACADEMIC YEAR	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	4TH YEAR	5TH YEAR	6TH YEAR	TOTAL	GRADUATES
1970-71								
1971-72								
1972-73	25						25	
1973-74	65 (1) 2/	24					89	
1974-75	64 (1) 2/	66	23				153	
1975-76	66 (2) 2/	63	63	21			213	20
1976-77 (EST.)	64	64	62	63			253	63
1977-78 (EST.)	64	64	64	62			254	62

PHYSICIANS' ASSISTANT AND DENTAL THERAPIST PROGRAMS

ACADEMIC YEAR	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	4TH YEAR	TOTAL
1971-72					
1972-73					
1973-74					
1974-75					
1975-76					
1976-77 (EST.)					
1977-78 (EST.)					

1/ DATA OBTAINED FROM SCHOOLS OR FROM CAPITATION APPLICATIONS AS FOLLOWS: ACADEMIC YEARS 1970-71 AND 1971-72 FROM FY72 APPLICATIONS, 1972-73 FROM FY73 APPLICATIONS, 1973-74 FROM FY74 APPLICATIONS, 1974-75 FROM FY75 APPLICATIONS, AND 1975-76 THROUGH 1977-78 FROM FY 1976 APPLICATIONS.

2/ NUMBER OF REPEATERS INCLUDED IN FIRST-YEAR ENROLLMENT.

ENROLLMENT DATA 1/

UNIVERSITY OF ALABAMA IN BIRMINGHAM — MEDICINE

THREE-YEAR PROGRAMS

ACADEMIC YEAR	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	TOTAL	GRADUATES
1970-71					
1971-72					
1972-73	125			125	
1973-74	125	122		247	
1974-75	74	87	122	283	122
1975-76		51	83	134	83
1976-77 (EST.)			51	51	51
1977-78 (EST.)					

TWO-YEAR, FOUR-YEAR AND LONGER PROGRAMS

ACADEMIC YEAR	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	4TH YEAR	5TH YEAR	6TH YEAR	TOTAL	GRADUATES
1970-71	103	97	89	82			371	82
1971-72	129 (4) 2/	103	97	87			416	87
1972-73		127	103	97			327	97
1973-74			125	104			229	109
1974-75	53 (2) 2/	35	25	118			231	118
1975-76	146 (1) 2/	76	61	28			311	28
1976-77 (EST.)	165	146	118	61			490	61
1977-78 (EST.)	165	165	165	118			613	118

PHYSICIANS' ASSISTANT AND DENTAL THERAPIST PROGRAMS

ACADEMIC YEAR	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	4TH YEAR	TOTAL
1971-72	29	31			60
1972-73	37	46			83
1973-74	34	34			68
1974-75	37	32			69
1975-76	15	36			51
1976-77 (EST.)					
1977-78 (EST.)					

1/ DATA OBTAINED FROM SCHOOLS OR FROM CAPITATION APPLICATIONS AS FOLLOWS: ACADEMIC YEARS 1970-71 AND 1971-72 FROM FY72 APPLICATIONS, 1972-73 FROM FY73 APPLICATIONS, 1973-74 FROM FY74 APPLICATIONS, 1974-75 FROM FY75 APPLICATIONS, AND 1975-76 THROUGH 1977-78 FROM FY 1976 APPLICATIONS.

2/ NUMBER OF REPEATERS INCLUDED IN FIRST-YEAR ENROLLMENT.

ENROLLMENT DATA 1/

UNIVERSITY OF ARIZONA — MEDICINE

THREE-YEAR PROGRAMS

ACADEMIC YEAR	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	TOTAL	GRADUATES
1970-71					
1971-72					
1972-73	76 (5) 2/			76	
1973-74	93 (22) 2/	52		145	
1974-75	96 (9) 2/	68	52	216	50
1975-76	95 (1) 2/	96	76	267	72
1976-77 (EST.)	90	97	101	288	101
1977-78 (EST.)	88	90	97	275	97

TWO-YEAR, FOUR-YEAR AND LONGER PROGRAMS

ACADEMIC YEAR	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	4TH YEAR	5TH YEAR	6TH YEAR	TOTAL	GRADUATES
1970-71	68 (4) 2/	65	31	30			194	30
1971-72	65 (2) 2/	64	64	31			225	31
1972-73		63	63	63			189	63
1973-74			59	65			124	65
1974-75			3	59			62	59
1975-76				2			2	2
1976-77 (EST.)								
1977-78 (EST.)								

PHYSICIANS' ASSISTANT AND DENTAL THERAPIST PROGRAMS

ACADEMIC YEAR	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	4TH YEAR	TOTAL
1971-72					
1972-73					
1973-74					
1974-75					
1975-76					
1976-77 (EST.)					
1977-78 (EST.)					

1/ DATA OBTAINED FROM SCHOOLS OR FROM CAPITATION APPLICATIONS AS FOLLOWS: ACADEMIC YEARS 1970-71 AND 1971-72 FROM FY72 APPLICATIONS, 1972-73 FROM FY73 APPLICATIONS, 1973-74 FROM FY74 APPLICATIONS, 1974-75 FROM FY75 APPLICATIONS, AND 1975-76 THROUGH 1977-78 FROM FY 1976 APPLICATIONS.

2/ NUMBER OF REPEATERS INCLUDED IN FIRST-YEAR ENROLLMENT.

ENROLLMENT DATA 1/

UNIVERSITY OF ARKANSAS MEDICAL CENTER — MEDICINE

THREE-YEAR PROGRAMS

ACADEMIC YEAR	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	TOTAL	GRADUATES
1970-71					
1971-72					
1972-73					
1973-74					
1974-75					
1975-76					
1976-77 (EST.)					
1977-78 (EST.)					

TWO-YEAR, FOUR-YEAR AND LONGER PROGRAMS

ACADEMIC YEAR	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	4TH YEAR	5TH YEAR	6TH YEAR	TOTAL	GRADUATES
1970-71	111	105	96	104			416	104
1971-72	111	109	101	96			417	96
1972-73	120	108	105	100			433	100
1973-74	121	121	105	106			453	106
1974-75	121	119	122	105			467	105
1975-76	123 (2) 2/	121	118	120			482	120
1976-77 (EST.)	121	121	121	120			483	120
1977-78 (EST.)	135	121	121	121			498	121

PHYSICIANS' ASSISTANT AND DENTAL THERAPIST PROGRAMS

ACADEMIC YEAR	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	4TH YEAR	TOTAL
1971-72					
1972-73					
1973-74					
1974-75					
1975-76					
1976-77 (EST.)					
1977-78 (EST.)					

1/ DATA OBTAINED FROM SCHOOLS OR FROM CAPITATION APPLICATIONS AS FOLLOWS: ACADEMIC YEARS 1970-71 AND 1971-72 FROM FY72 APPLICATIONS, 1972-73 FROM FY73 APPLICATIONS, 1973-74 FROM FY74 APPLICATIONS, 1974-75 FROM FY75 APPLICATIONS, AND 1975-76 THROUGH 1977-78 FROM FY 1976 APPLICATIONS.

2/ NUMBER OF REPEATERS INCLUDED IN FIRST-YEAR ENROLLMENT.

ENROLLMENT DATA 1/

UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA DAVIS — MEDICINE

THREE-YEAR PROGRAMS

ACADEMIC YEAR	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	TOTAL	GRADUATES
1970-71					
1971-72					
1972-73					
1973-74					
1974-75					
1975-76					
1976-77 (EST.)					
1977-78 (EST.)					

TWO-YEAR, FOUR-YEAR AND LONGER PROGRAMS

ACADEMIC YEAR	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	4TH YEAR	5TH YEAR	6TH YEAR	TOTAL	GRADUATES
1970-71	52 (2) 2/	51	48				151	
1971-72	100	52	50	46			248	46
1972-73	101 (1) 2/	98	52	49			300	49
1973-74	102 (1) 2/	99	99	51			351	51
1974-75	100	105	103	96			404	96
1975-76	102 (2) 2/	101	104	102			409	101
1976-77 (EST.)	101	107	100	104			412	104
1977-78 (EST.)	100	101	107	100			408	100

PHYSICIANS' ASSISTANT AND DENTAL THERAPIST PROGRAMS

ACADEMIC YEAR	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	4TH YEAR	TOTAL
1971-72	17	6			23
1972-73	32	17			49
1973-74	55	39			94
1974-75	60	47			107
1975-76	76	47			123
1976-77 (EST.)	100	73			173
1977-78 (EST.)	60	100			160

1/ DATA OBTAINED FROM SCHOOLS OR FROM CAPITATION APPLICATIONS AS FOLLOWS: ACADEMIC YEARS 1970-71 AND 1971-72 FROM FY72 APPLICATIONS, 1972-73 FROM FY73 APPLICATIONS, 1973-74 FROM FY74 APPLICATIONS, 1974-75 FROM FY75 APPLICATIONS, AND 1975-76 THROUGH 1977-78 FROM FY 1976 APPLICATIONS.

2/ NUMBER OF REPEATERS INCLUDED IN FIRST-YEAR ENROLLMENT.

ENROLLMENT DATA 1/

UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA IRVINE — MEDICINE

THREE-YEAR PROGRAMS

ACADEMIC YEAR	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	TOTAL	GRADUATES
1970-71					
1971-72					
1972-73					
1973-74					
1974-75			3	3	3
1975-76					
1976-77 (EST.)					
1977-78 (EST.)					

TWO-YEAR, FOUR-YEAR AND LONGER PROGRAMS

ACADEMIC YEAR	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	4TH YEAR	5TH YEAR	6TH YEAR	TOTAL	GRADUATES
1970-71	63	64	64	64			255	64
1971-72	66	64	64	64			258	64
1972-73	69	65	63	67			264	67
1973-74	70	72	63	60			265	60
1974-75	79 (8) 2/	68	70	63			280	61
1975-76	78 (8) 2/	78	77	72			305	72
1976-77 (EST.)	76	78	82	77			313	77
1977-78 (EST.)	74	74	86	82			316	82

PHYSICIANS' ASSISTANT AND DENTAL THERAPIST PROGRAMS

ACADEMIC YEAR	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	4TH YEAR	TOTAL
1971-72					
1972-73					
1973-74					
1974-75					
1975-76					
1976-77 (EST.)					
1977-78 (EST.)					

1/ DATA OBTAINED FROM SCHOOLS OR FROM CAPITATION APPLICATIONS AS FOLLOWS: ACADEMIC YEARS 1970-71 AND 1971-72 FROM FY72 APPLICATIONS, 1972-73 FROM FY73 APPLICATIONS, 1973-74 FROM FY74 APPLICATIONS, 1974-75 FROM FY75 APPLICATIONS, AND 1975-76 THROUGH 1977-78 FROM FY 1976 APPLICATIONS.

2/ NUMBER OF REPEATERS INCLUDED IN FIRST-YEAR ENROLLMENT.

ENROLLMENT DATA 1/

UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA LOS ANGELES — MEDICINE

THREE-YEAR PROGRAMS

ACADEMIC YEAR	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	TOTAL	GRADUATES
1970-71					
1971-72					
1972-73					
1973-74					
1974-75					
1975-76					
1976-77 (EST.)					
1977-78 (EST.)					

TWO-YEAR, FOUR-YEAR AND LONGER PROGRAMS

ACADEMIC YEAR	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	4TH YEAR	5TH YEAR	6TH YEAR	TOTAL	GRADUATES
1970-71	135 (1) 2/	131	132	113			511	113
1971-72	137 (2) 2/	134	138	133			542	132
1972-73	147 (3) 2/	139	133	135			554	135
1973-74	148 (3) 2/	148	144	135			575	132
1974-75	146 (2) 2/	154	160	140			600	139
1975-76	147 (2) 2/	146	169	161			623	161
1976-77 (EST.)	146	149	158	169			622	169
1977-78 (EST.)	146	148	158	158			610	158

PHYSICIANS' ASSISTANT AND DENTAL THERAPIST PROGRAMS

ACADEMIC YEAR	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	4TH YEAR	TOTAL
1971-72					
1972-73					
1973-74					
1974-75					
1975-76					
1976-77 (EST.)					
1977-78 (EST.)					

1/ DATA OBTAINED FROM SCHOOLS OR FROM CAPITATION APPLICATIONS AS FOLLOWS: ACADEMIC YEARS 1970-71 AND 1971-72 FROM FY72 APPLICATIONS, 1972-73 FROM FY73 APPLICATIONS, 1973-74 FROM FY74 APPLICATIONS, 1974-75 FROM FY75 APPLICATIONS, AND 1975-76 THROUGH 1977-78 FROM FY 1976 APPLICATIONS.

2/ NUMBER OF REPEATERS INCLUDED IN FIRST-YEAR ENROLLMENT.

ENROLLMENT DATA 1/

UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA SAN DIEGO — MEDICINE

THREE-YEAR PROGRAMS

ACADEMIC YEAR	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	TOTAL	GRADUATES
1970-71	3	2		5	
1971-72	3	3	2	8	2
1972-73	3	5	4	12	4
1973-74	6	8	10	24	10
1974-75			1	1	1
1975-76	1	2	2	5	2
1976-77 (EST.)		1	2	3	2
1977-78 (EST.)			1	1	1

TWO-YEAR, FOUR-YEAR AND LONGER PROGRAMS

ACADEMIC YEAR	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	4TH YEAR	5TH YEAR	6TH YEAR	TOTAL	GRADUATES
1970-71	51 (4) 2/	49	46				146	
1971-72	57 (3) 2/	45	49	44			195	44
1972-73	66 (4) 2/	52	44	48			210	47
1973-74	63 (4) 2/	54	48	46			211	46
1974-75	96 (1) 2/	64	65	49			274	47
1975-76	95 (2) 2/	94	61	65			315	63
1976-77 (EST.)	96	95	92	60			343	60
1977-78 (EST.)	96	96	95	93			380	93

PHYSICIANS' ASSISTANT AND DENTAL THERAPIST PROGRAMS

ACADEMIC YEAR	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	4TH YEAR	TOTAL
1971-72					
1972-73					
1973-74					
1974-75					
1975-76					
1976-77 (EST.)					
1977-78 (EST.)					

1/ DATA OBTAINED FROM SCHOOLS OR FROM CAPITATION APPLICATIONS AS FOLLOWS: ACADEMIC YEARS 1970-71 AND 1971-72 FROM FY72 APPLICATIONS, 1972-73 FROM FY73 APPLICATIONS, 1973-74 FROM FY74 APPLICATIONS, 1974-75 FROM FY75 APPLICATIONS, AND 1975-76 THROUGH 1977-78 FROM FY 1976 APPLICATIONS.

2/ NUMBER OF REPEATERS INCLUDED IN FIRST-YEAR ENROLLMENT.

ENROLLMENT DATA 1/

UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA SAN FRANCISCO — MEDICINE

THREE-YEAR PROGRAMS

ACADEMIC YEAR	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	TOTAL	GRADUATES
1970-71					
1971-72					
1972-73					
1973-74					
1974-75					
1975-76					
1976-77 (EST.)					
1977-78 (EST.)					

TWO-YEAR, FOUR-YEAR AND LONGER PROGRAMS

ACADEMIC YEAR	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	4TH YEAR	5TH YEAR	6TH YEAR	TOTAL	GRADUATES
1970-71	136	135	132	131			534	131
1971-72	136	134	133	132			535	126
1972-73	146	136	141	132			555	132
1973-74	146	148	134	137			565	136
1974-75	149 (3) 2/	142	157	127			575	123
1975-76	146	145	145	167			603	155
1976-77 (EST.)	146	146	156	149			597	149
1977-78 (EST.)	146	146	158	156			606	156

PHYSICIANS' ASSISTANT AND DENTAL THERAPIST PROGRAMS

ACADEMIC YEAR	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	4TH YEAR	TOTAL
1971-72					
1972-73					
1973-74					
1974-75					
1975-76					
1976-77 (EST.)					
1977-78 (EST.)					

1/ DATA OBTAINED FROM SCHOOLS OR FROM CAPITATION APPLICATIONS AS FOLLOWS: ACADEMIC YEARS 1970-71 AND 1971-72 FROM FY72 APPLICATIONS, 1972-73 FROM FY73 APPLICATIONS, 1973-74 FROM FY74 APPLICATIONS, 1974-75 FROM FY75 APPLICATIONS, AND 1975-76 THROUGH 1977-78 FROM FY 1976 APPLICATIONS.

2/ NUMBER OF REPEATERS INCLUDED IN FIRST-YEAR ENROLLMENT.

ENROLLMENT DATA 1/

LOMA LINDA UNIVERSITY — MEDICINE

THREE-YEAR PROGRAMS

ACADEMIC YEAR	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	TOTAL	GRADUATES
1970-71					
1971-72					
1972-73	164 (4) 2/	149		313	
1973-74	160	177	138	475	
1974-75	169 (8) 2/	160	163	492	163
1975-76	163	164	152	479	164
1976-77 (EST.)	170	161	164	495	164
1977-78 (EST.)	170	168	161	499	161

TWO-YEAR, FOUR-YEAR AND LONGER PROGRAMS

ACADEMIC YEAR	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	4TH YEAR	5TH YEAR	6TH YEAR	TOTAL	GRADUATES
1970-71	128	103	99	95			425	95
1971-72	134 (6) 2/	129	98	97			458	97
1972-73			121	97			218	97
1973-74								121
1974-75								
1975-76								
1976-77 (EST.)								
1977-78 (EST.)								

PHYSICIANS' ASSISTANT AND DENTAL THERAPIST PROGRAMS

ACADEMIC YEAR	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	4TH YEAR	TOTAL
1971-72					
1972-73					
1973-74					
1974-75					
1975-76					
1976-77 (EST.)					
1977-78 (EST.)					

1/ DATA OBTAINED FROM SCHOOLS OR FROM CAPITATION APPLICATIONS AS FOLLOWS: ACADEMIC YEARS 1970-71 AND 1971-72 FROM FY72 APPLICATIONS, 1972-73 FROM FY73 APPLICATIONS, 1973-74 FROM FY74 APPLICATIONS, 1974-75 FROM FY75 APPLICATIONS, AND 1975-76 THROUGH 1977-78 FROM FY 1976 APPLICATIONS.

2/ NUMBER OF REPEATERS INCLUDED IN FIRST-YEAR ENROLLMENT.

ENROLLMENT DATA 1/

UNIVERSITY OF SOUTHERN CALIFORNIA — MEDICINE

THREE-YEAR PROGRAMS

ACADEMIC YEAR	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	TOTAL	GRADUATES
1970-71					
1971-72					
1972-73					
1973-74					
1974-75					
1975-76					
1976-77 (EST.)					
1977-78 (EST.)					

TWO-YEAR, FOUR-YEAR AND LONGER PROGRAMS

ACADEMIC YEAR	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	4TH YEAR	5TH YEAR	6TH YEAR	TOTAL	GRADUATES
1970-71	98 (2) 2/	84	87	74			343	74
1971-72	99 (3) 2/	96	85	86			366	85
1972-73	112	98	100	85			395	85
1973-74	124 (4) 2/	113	99	103			439	103
1974-75	130 (2) 2/	125	119	98			472	98
1975-76	139 (3) 2/	130	132	115			516	115
1976-77 (EST.)	136	139	136	132			543	132
1977-78 (EST.)	136	138	136	136			546	136

PHYSICIANS' ASSISTANT AND DENTAL THERAPIST PROGRAMS

ACADEMIC YEAR	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	4TH YEAR	TOTAL
1971-72	54				54
1972-73	32	41			73
1973-74	14	23	5		42
1974-75	31	16			47
1975-76	20	20			40
1976-77 (EST.)	35	25			60
1977-78 (EST.)	35	25			60

1/ DATA OBTAINED FROM SCHOOLS OR FROM CAPITATION APPLICATIONS AS FOLLOWS: ACADEMIC YEARS 1970-71 AND 1971-72 FROM FY72 APPLICATIONS, 1972-73 FROM FY73 APPLICATIONS, 1973-74 FROM FY74 APPLICATIONS, 1974-75 FROM FY75 APPLICATIONS, AND 1975-76 THROUGH 1977-78 FROM FY 1976 APPLICATIONS.

2/ NUMBER OF REPEATERS INCLUDED IN FIRST-YEAR ENROLLMENT.

ENROLLMENT DATA 1/

STANFORD UNIVERSITY — MEDICINE

ACADEMIC YEAR	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	TOTAL	GRADUATES
THREE-YEAR PROGRAMS					
1970-71					
1971-72					
1972-73					
1973-74					
1974-75					
1975-76					
1976-77 (EST.)					
1977-78 (EST.)					

ACADEMIC YEAR	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	4TH YEAR	5TH YEAR	6TH YEAR	TOTAL	GRADUATES
TWO-YEAR, FOUR-YEAR AND LONGER PROGRAMS								
1970-71	78 (2) 2/	68	69	67	57		339	69
1971-72	76	77	67	70	52	4	346	77
1972-73	86	75	77	67	56		361	91
1973-74	89	89	76	76	33	6	369	84
1974-75	94	88	92	72	38	5	389	81
1975-76	86	94	91	88	27	10	396	73
1976-77 (EST.)	86	86	94	95	36	8	405	80
1977-78 (EST.)	86	86	86	96	39	8	401	83

ACADEMIC YEAR	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	4TH YEAR	TOTAL
PHYSICIANS' ASSISTANT AND DENTAL THERAPIST PROGRAMS					
1971-72					
1972-73					
1973-74	20	19			39
1974-75	29	19			48
1975-76	37	28			65
1976-77 (EST.)	35	37			72
1977-78 (EST.)	35	35			70

1/ DATA OBTAINED FROM SCHOOLS OR FROM CAPITATION APPLICATIONS AS FOLLOWS: ACADEMIC YEARS 1970-71 AND 1971-72 FROM FY72 APPLICATIONS, 1972-73 FROM FY73 APPLICATIONS, 1973-74 FROM FY74 APPLICATIONS, 1974-75 FROM FY75 APPLICATIONS, AND 1975-76 THROUGH 1977-78 FROM FY 1976 APPLICATIONS.

2/ NUMBER OF REPEATERS INCLUDED IN FIRST-YEAR ENROLLMENT.

ENROLLMENT DATA 1/

UNIVERSITY OF COLORADO MEDICAL CENTER — MEDICINE

THREE-YEAR PROGRAMS

ACADEMIC YEAR	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	TOTAL	GRADUATES
1970-71					
1971-72					
1972-73					
1973-74					
1974-75					
1975-76					
1976-77 (EST.)					
1977-78 (EST.)					

TWO-YEAR, FOUR-YEAR AND LONGER PROGRAMS

ACADEMIC YEAR	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	4TH YEAR	5TH YEAR	6TH YEAR	TOTAL	GRADUATES
1970-71	116 (1) 2/	115	110	100			441	100
1971-72	127 (2) 2/	118	120	109			474	108
1972-73	125	125	127	119			496	119
1973-74	127 (1) 2/	132	130	128			517	128
1974-75	125	139	129	128			521	128
1975-76	125	137	131	133			526	133
1976-77 (EST.)	125	130	135	133			523	133
1977-78 (EST.)	125	128	138	134			525	134

PHYSICIANS' ASSISTANT AND DENTAL THERAPIST PROGRAMS

ACADEMIC YEAR	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	4TH YEAR	TOTAL
1971-72	14	9			23
1972-73	20	12			32
1973-74	24	17			41
1974-75	25	15			40
1975-76	18	18			36
1976-77 (EST.)	20	18			38
1977-78 (EST.)	20	20			40

1/ DATA OBTAINED FROM SCHOOLS OR FROM CAPITATION APPLICATIONS AS FOLLOWS: ACADEMIC YEARS 1970-71 AND 1971-72 FROM FY72 APPLICATIONS, 1972-73 FROM FY73 APPLICATIONS, 1973-74 FROM FY74 APPLICATIONS, 1974-75 FROM FY75 APPLICATIONS, AND 1975-76 THROUGH 1977-78 FROM FY 1976 APPLICATIONS.

2/ NUMBER OF REPEATERS INCLUDED IN FIRST-YEAR ENROLLMENT.

ENROLLMENT DATA 1/

UNIVERSITY OF CONNECTICUT HEALTH CENTER — MEDICINE

THREE-YEAR PROGRAMS

ACADEMIC YEAR	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	TOTAL	GRADUATES
1970-71					
1971-72					
1972-73					
1973-74					
1974-75					
1975-76					
1976-77 (EST.)					
1977-78 (EST.)					

TWO-YEAR, FOUR-YEAR AND LONGER PROGRAMS

ACADEMIC YEAR	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	4TH YEAR	5TH YEAR	6TH YEAR	TOTAL	GRADUATES
1970-71	33 (1) 2/	30	32				95	
1971-72	31	33	32	30			126	30
1972-73	64	31	35	31			161	31
1973-74	65 (1) 2/	60	33	34			192	34
1974-75	64 (3) 2/	63	62	37			226	37
1975-76	80	65	66	61			272	61
1976-77 (EST.)	80	80	69	68			297	68
1977-78 (EST.)	80	80	80	69			309	69

PHYSICIANS' ASSISTANT AND DENTAL THERAPIST PROGRAMS

ACADEMIC YEAR	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	4TH YEAR	TOTAL
1971-72					
1972-73					
1973-74					
1974-75					
1975-76					
1976-77 (EST.)					
1977-78 (EST.)					

1/ DATA OBTAINED FROM SCHOOLS OR FROM CAPITATION APPLICATIONS AS FOLLOWS: ACADEMIC YEARS 1970-71 AND 1971-72 FROM FY72 APPLICATIONS, 1972-73 FROM FY73 APPLICATIONS, 1973-74 FROM FY74 APPLICATIONS, 1974-75 FROM FY75 APPLICATIONS, AND 1975-76 THROUGH 1977-78 FROM FY 1976 APPLICATIONS.

2/ NUMBER OF REPEATERS INCLUDED IN FIRST-YEAR ENROLLMENT.

ENROLLMENT DATA 1/

YALE UNIVERSITY — MEDICINE

THREE-YEAR PROGRAMS

ACADEMIC YEAR	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	TOTAL	GRADUATES
1970-71					
1971-72					
1972-73					
1973-74					
1974-75					
1975-76					
1976-77 (EST.)					
1977-78 (EST.)					

TWO-YEAR, FOUR-YEAR AND LONGER PROGRAMS

ACADEMIC YEAR	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	4TH YEAR	5TH YEAR	6TH YEAR	TOTAL	GRADUATES
1970-71	92	93	88	90			363	90
1971-72	102	93	89	86			370	86
1972-73	102	104	90	93			389	93
1973-74	102	103	111	90			406	90
1974-75	102	103	107	101			413	101
1975-76	102	109	101	100			412	89
1976-77 (EST.)	102	104	110	102			418	100
1977-78 (EST.)	102	102	116	101			421	98

PHYSICIANS' ASSISTANT AND DENTAL THERAPIST PROGRAMS

ACADEMIC YEAR	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	4TH YEAR	TOTAL
1971-72	16				16
1972-73	18	14			32
1973-74	18	17			35
1974-75	21	18			39
1975-76	21	21			42
1976-77 (EST.)	21	21			42
1977-78 (EST.)	21	21			42

1/ DATA OBTAINED FROM SCHOOLS OR FROM CAPITATION APPLICATIONS AS FOLLOWS: ACADEMIC YEARS 1970-71 AND 1971-72 FROM FY72 APPLICATIONS, 1972-73 FROM FY73 APPLICATIONS, 1973-74 FROM FY74 APPLICATIONS, 1974-75 FROM FY75 APPLICATIONS, AND 1975-76 THROUGH 1977-78 FROM FY 1976 APPLICATIONS.
2/ NUMBER OF REPEATERS INCLUDED IN FIRST-YEAR ENROLLMENT.

ENROLLMENT DATA 1/

GEORGE WASHINGTON UNIVERSITY — MEDICINE

THREE-YEAR PROGRAMS

ACADEMIC YEAR	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	TOTAL	GRADUATES
1970-71					
1971-72					
1972-73					
1973-74					
1974-75					
1975-76					
1976-77 (EST.)					
1977-78 (EST.)					

TWO-YEAR, FOUR-YEAR AND LONGER PROGRAMS

ACADEMIC YEAR	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	4TH YEAR	5TH YEAR	6TH YEAR	TOTAL	GRADUATES
1970-71	118	114	107	106			445	106
1971-72	123 (1) 2/	111	122	106			462	106
1972-73	142	129	116	122			509	121
1973-74	150 (1) 2/	146	147	116			559	116
1974-75	151 (1) 2/	151	149	142			593	142
1975-76	152 (2) 2/	150	150	147			599	147
1976-77 (EST.)	150	152	150	150			602	150
1977-78 (EST.)	150	150	152	150			602	150

PHYSICIANS' ASSISTANT AND DENTAL THERAPIST PROGRAMS

ACADEMIC YEAR	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	4TH YEAR	TOTAL
1971-72					
1972-73	30				30
1973-74	30	29			59
1974-75	40	28			68
1975-76	47	33			80
1976-77 (EST.)	60	50			110
1977-78 (EST.)	60	60			120

1/ DATA OBTAINED FROM SCHOOLS OR FROM CAPITATION APPLICATIONS AS FOLLOWS: ACADEMIC YEARS 1970-71 AND 1971-72 FROM FY72 APPLICATIONS, 1972-73 FROM FY73 APPLICATIONS, 1973-74 FROM FY74 APPLICATIONS, 1974-75 FROM FY75 APPLICATIONS, AND 1975-76 THROUGH 1977-78 FROM FY 1976 APPLICATIONS.

2/ NUMBER OF REPEATERS INCLUDED IN FIRST-YEAR ENROLLMENT.

ENROLLMENT DATA 1/

GEORGETOWN UNIVERSITY — MEDICINE

THREE-YEAR PROGRAMS

ACADEMIC YEAR	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	TOTAL	GRADUATES
1970-71					
1971-72					
1972-73					
1973-74					
1974-75					
1975-76					
1976-77 (EST.)					
1977-78 (EST.)					

TWO-YEAR, FOUR-YEAR AND LONGER PROGRAMS

ACADEMIC YEAR	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	4TH YEAR	5TH YEAR	6TH YEAR	TOTAL	GRADUATES
1970-71	180 (3) 2/	120	120	114			534	113
1971-72	213 (8) 2/	164	121	121			619	121
1972-73	213 (8) 2/	204	167	121			705	121
1973-74	209 (5) 2/	203	202	165			779	165
1974-75	208 (3) 2/	204	199	200			811	200
1975-76	210 (5) 2/	205	206	196			817	195
1976-77 (EST.)	205	205	205	206			821	206
1977-78 (EST.)	205	205	205	205			820	205

PHYSICIANS' ASSISTANT AND DENTAL THERAPIST PROGRAMS

ACADEMIC YEAR	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	4TH YEAR	TOTAL
1971-72					
1972-73					
1973-74					
1974-75					
1975-76					
1976-77 (EST.)					
1977-78 (EST.)					

1/ DATA OBTAINED FROM SCHOOLS OR FROM CAPITATION APPLICATIONS AS FOLLOWS: ACADEMIC YEARS 1970-71 AND 1971-72 FROM FY72 APPLICATIONS, 1972-73 FROM FY73 APPLICATIONS, 1973-74 FROM FY74 APPLICATIONS, 1974-75 FROM FY75 APPLICATIONS, AND 1975-76 THROUGH 1977-78 FROM FY 1976 APPLICATIONS.
2/ NUMBER OF REPEATERS INCLUDED IN FIRST-YEAR ENROLLMENT.

ENROLLMENT DATA 1/

HOWARD UNIVERSITY — MEDICINE

THREE-YEAR PROGRAMS

ACADEMIC YEAR	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	TOTAL	GRADUATES
1970-71					
1971-72					
1972-73	22	7		29	
1973-74	20	12	7	39	7
1974-75	18	15	12	45	12
1975-76	20	12	14	46	14
1976-77 (EST.)	20	20	12	52	12
1977-78 (EST.)	20	20	20	60	20

TWO-YEAR, FOUR-YEAR AND LONGER PROGRAMS

ACADEMIC YEAR	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	4TH YEAR	5TH YEAR	6TH YEAR	TOTAL	GRADUATES
1970-71	114 (3) 2/	96	94	92			396	90
1971-72	131 (4) 2/	115	96	92			434	92
1972-73	114	111	113	94			432	94
1973-74	108 (1) 2/	122	102	112			444	112
1974-75	119 (9) 2/	99	113	103			434	101
1975-76	114 (6) 2/	111	88	113			426	113
1976-77 (EST.)	107	114	111	88			420	88
1977-78 (EST.)	107	107	114	111			439	111

PHYSICIANS' ASSISTANT AND DENTAL THERAPIST PROGRAMS

ACADEMIC YEAR	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	4TH YEAR	TOTAL
1971-72					
1972-73					
1973-74	19				19
1974-75					
1975-76					
1976-77 (EST.)					
1977-78 (EST.)					

1/ DATA OBTAINED FROM SCHOOLS OR FROM CAPITATION APPLICATIONS AS FOLLOWS: ACADEMIC YEARS 1970-71 AND 1971-72 FROM FY72 APPLICATIONS, 1972-73 FROM FY73 APPLICATIONS, 1973-74 FROM FY74 APPLICATIONS, 1974-75 FROM FY75 APPLICATIONS, AND 1975-76 THROUGH 1977-78 FROM FY 1976 APPLICATIONS.

2/ NUMBER OF REPEATERS INCLUDED IN FIRST-YEAR ENROLLMENT.

ENROLLMENT DATA 1/

UNIVERSITY OF FLORIDA GAINESVILLE — MEDICINE

THREE-YEAR PROGRAMS

ACADEMIC YEAR	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	TOTAL	GRADUATES
1970-71					
1971-72					
1972-73					
1973-74					
1974-75					
1975-76					
1976-77 (EST.)					
1977-78 (EST.)					

TWO-YEAR, FOUR-YEAR AND LONGER PROGRAMS

ACADEMIC YEAR	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	4TH YEAR	5TH YEAR	6TH YEAR	TOTAL	GRADUATES
1970-71	68	65	64	63			260	62
1971-72	75	71	61	63			270	63
1972-73	86 (1) 2/	77	68	61			292	61
1973-74	112 (2) 2/	86	73	70			341	70
1974-75	111 (2) 2/	119	83	74			387	74
1975-76	120 (3) 2/	117	114	82			433	82
1976-77 (EST.)	120	120	117	115			472	115
1977-78 (EST.)	120	120	120	117			477	117

PHYSICIANS' ASSISTANT AND DENTAL THERAPIST PROGRAMS

ACADEMIC YEAR	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	4TH YEAR	TOTAL
1971-72					
1972-73	22				22
1973-74	24	16			40
1974-75	28	23			51
1975-76	30	25			55
1976-77 (EST.)	30	30			60
1977-78 (EST.)	30	30			60

1/ DATA OBTAINED FROM SCHOOLS OR FROM CAPITATION APPLICATIONS AS FOLLOWS: ACADEMIC YEARS 1970-71 AND 1971-72 FROM FY72 APPLICATIONS, 1972-73 FROM FY73 APPLICATIONS, 1973-74 FROM FY74 APPLICATIONS, 1974-75 FROM FY75 APPLICATIONS, AND 1975-76 THROUGH 1977-78 FROM FY 1976 APPLICATIONS.

2/ NUMBER OF REPEATERS INCLUDED IN FIRST-YEAR ENROLLMENT.

ENROLLMENT DATA 1/

UNIVERSITY OF SOUTH FLORIDA — MEDICINE

THREE-YEAR PROGRAMS

ACADEMIC YEAR	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	TOTAL	GRADUATES
1970-71					
1971-72					
1972-73	24			24	
1973-74	34	24		58	
1974-75	65 (1) 2/	34	24	123	24
1975-76	74 (1) 2/	64	32	170	32
1976-77 (EST.)	77	66	64	207	64
1977-78 (EST.)	96	77	66	239	66

TWO-YEAR, FOUR-YEAR AND LONGER PROGRAMS

ACADEMIC YEAR	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	4TH YEAR	5TH YEAR	6TH YEAR	TOTAL	GRADUATES
1970-71								
1971-72	24						24	
1972-73		24					24	
1973-74			24				24	
1974-75				24			24	24
1975-76								
1976-77 (EST.)								
1977-78 (EST.)								

PHYSICIANS' ASSISTANT AND DENTAL THERAPIST PROGRAMS

ACADEMIC YEAR	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	4TH YEAR	TOTAL
1971-72					
1972-73					
1973-74					
1974-75					
1975-76					
1976-77 (EST.)					
1977-78 (EST.)					

1/ DATA OBTAINED FROM SCHOOLS OR FROM CAPITATION APPLICATIONS AS FOLLOWS: ACADEMIC YEARS 1970-71 AND 1971-72 FROM FY72 APPLICATIONS, 1972-73 FROM FY73 APPLICATIONS, 1973-74 FROM FY74 APPLICATIONS, 1974-75 FROM FY75 APPLICATIONS, AND 1975-76 THROUGH 1977-78 FROM FY 1976 APPLICATIONS.

2/ NUMBER OF REPEATERS INCLUDED IN FIRST-YEAR ENROLLMENT.

ENROLLMENT DATA 1/

UNIVERSITY OF MIAMI — MEDICINE

THREE-YEAR PROGRAMS

ACADEMIC YEAR	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	TOTAL	GRADUATES
1970-71					
1971-72		20		20	
1972-73		20	19	39	19
1973-74	124	20	19	163	19
1974-75		67	20	87	20
1975-76		28	64	92	64
1976-77 (EST.)		28	28	56	28
1977-78 (EST.)		28	28	56	28

TWO-YEAR, FOUR-YEAR AND LONGER PROGRAMS

ACADEMIC YEAR	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	4TH YEAR	5TH YEAR	6TH YEAR	TOTAL	GRADUATES
1970-71	115	112	106	95			428	95
1971-72	131 (2) 2/	116	114	101			462	101
1972-73	134 (4) 2/	127	117	115			493	115
1973-74	7	132	130	112			381	112
1974-75	132 (5) 2/	79	138	128			477	126
1975-76	135 (4) 2/	134	94	135			498	135
1976-77 (EST.)	133	136	138	94			501	94
1977-78 (EST.)	138	133	136	138			545	138

PHYSICIANS' ASSISTANT AND DENTAL THERAPIST PROGRAMS

ACADEMIC YEAR	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	4TH YEAR	TOTAL
1971-72					
1972-73					
1973-74					
1974-75					
1975-76					
1976-77 (EST.)					
1977-78 (EST.)					

1/ DATA OBTAINED FROM SCHOOLS OR FROM CAPITATION APPLICATIONS AS FOLLOWS: ACADEMIC YEARS 1970-71 AND 1971-72 FROM FY72 APPLICATIONS, 1972-73 FROM FY73 APPLICATIONS, 1973-74 FROM FY74 APPLICATIONS, 1974-75 FROM FY75 APPLICATIONS, AND 1975-76 THROUGH 1977-78 FROM FY 1976 APPLICATIONS.

2/ NUMBER OF REPEATERS INCLUDED IN FIRST-YEAR ENROLLMENT.

ENROLLMENT DATA 1/

EMORY UNIVERSITY — MEDICINE

THREE-YEAR PROGRAMS

ACADEMIC YEAR	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	TOTAL	GRADUATES
1970-71					
1971-72					
1972-73					
1973-74					
1974-75					
1975-76					
1976-77 (EST.)					
1977-78 (EST.)					

TWO-YEAR, FOUR-YEAR AND LONGER PROGRAMS

ACADEMIC YEAR	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	4TH YEAR	5TH YEAR	6TH YEAR	TOTAL	GRADUATES
1970-71	97 (3) 2/	99	72	74			342	74
1971-72	95 (1) 2/	92	94	68			349	68
1972-73	106 (2) 2/	96	100	94			396	94
1973-74	110 (6) 2/	107	101	100			418	100
1974-75	105 (1) 2/	107	111	98			421	98
1975-76	112 (1) 2/	106	111	113			442	113
1976-77 (EST.)	111	110	114	110			445	110
1977-78 (EST.)	110	108	112	114			444	114

PHYSICIANS' ASSISTANT AND DENTAL THERAPIST PROGRAMS

ACADEMIC YEAR	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	4TH YEAR	TOTAL
1971-72	31				31
1972-73	26	25			51
1973-74	18	34	25		77
1974-75	33	33			66
1975-76	31	32			63
1976-77 (EST.)	37	30			67
1977-78 (EST.)	38	35			73

1/ DATA OBTAINED FROM SCHOOLS OR FROM CAPITATION APPLICATIONS AS FOLLOWS: ACADEMIC YEARS 1970-71 AND 1971-72 FROM FY72 APPLICATIONS 1972-73 FROM FY73 APPLICATIONS, 1973-74 FROM FY74 APPLICATIONS, 1974-75 FROM FY75 APPLICATIONS, AND 1975-76 THROUGH 1977-78 FROM FY 1976 APPLICATIONS.

2/ NUMBER OF REPEATERS INCLUDED IN FIRST-YEAR ENROLLMENT.

ENROLLMENT DATA 1/

MEDICAL COLLEGE OF GEORGIA — MEDICINE

THREE-YEAR PROGRAMS

ACADEMIC YEAR	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	TOTAL	GRADUATES
1970-71	19			19	
1971-72		19		19	
1972-73			16	16	16
1973-74	18			18	
1974-75		18		18	
1975-76			8	8	8
1976-77 (EST.)					
1977-78 (EST.)					

TWO-YEAR, FOUR-YEAR AND LONGER PROGRAMS

ACADEMIC YEAR	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	4TH YEAR	5TH YEAR	6TH YEAR	TOTAL	GRADUATES
1970-71	121 (4) 2/	118	95	100			434	100
1971-72	153 (1) 2/	116	117	94			480	94
1972-73	163 (2) 2/	153	118	116			550	116
1973-74	156 (3) 2/	160	145	120			581	120
1974-75	180 (1) 2/	150	160	145			635	145
1975-76	186 (6) 2/	174	153	163			676	163
1976-77 (EST.)	180	186	172	155			693	155
1977-78 (EST.)	200	180	186	174			740	174

PHYSICIANS' ASSISTANT AND DENTAL THERAPIST PROGRAMS

ACADEMIC YEAR	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	4TH YEAR	TOTAL
1971-72					
1972-73					
1973-74					
1974-75					
1975-76					
1976-77 (EST.)					
1977-78 (EST.)					

1/ DATA OBTAINED FROM SCHOOLS OR FROM CAPITATION APPLICATIONS AS FOLLOWS: ACADEMIC YEARS 1970-71 AND 1971-72 FROM FY72 APPLICATIONS, 1972-73 FROM FY73 APPLICATIONS, 1973-74 FROM FY74 APPLICATIONS, 1974-75 FROM FY75 APPLICATIONS, AND 1975-76 THROUGH 1977-78 FROM FY 1976 APPLICATIONS.

2/ NUMBER OF REPEATERS INCLUDED IN FIRST-YEAR ENROLLMENT.

ENROLLMENT DATA 1/

UNIVERSITY OF HAWAII AT MANOA — MEDICINE

THREE-YEAR PROGRAMS

ACADEMIC YEAR	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	TOTAL	GRADUATES
1970-71					
1971-72					
1972-73					
1973-74					
1974-75					
1975-76					
1976-77 (EST.)					
1977-78 (EST.)					

TWO-YEAR, FOUR-YEAR AND LONGER PROGRAMS

ACADEMIC YEAR	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	4TH YEAR	5TH YEAR	6TH YEAR	TOTAL	GRADUATES
1970-71	50	36					86	
1971-72	62	54					116	
1972-73	66	65					131	
1973-74	66	66	65				197	
1974-75	66	66	66	62			260	62
1975-76	66	66	66	53			251	53
1976-77 (EST.)	66	66	66	66			264	66
1977-78 (EST.)	66	66	66	66			264	66

PHYSICIANS' ASSISTANT AND DENTAL THERAPIST PROGRAMS

ACADEMIC YEAR	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	4TH YEAR	TOTAL
1971-72					
1972-73					
1973-74					
1974-75					
1975-76					
1976-77 (EST.)					
1977-78 (EST.)					

1/ DATA OBTAINED FROM SCHOOLS OR FROM CAPITATION APPLICATIONS AS FOLLOWS: ACADEMIC YEARS 1970-71 AND 1971-72 FROM FY72 APPLICATIONS, 1972-73 FROM FY73 APPLICATIONS, 1973-74 FROM FY74 APPLICATIONS, 1974-75 FROM FY75 APPLICATIONS, AND 1975-76 THROUGH 1977-78 FROM FY 1976 APPLICATIONS.

2/ NUMBER OF REPEATERS INCLUDED IN FIRST-YEAR ENROLLMENT.

ENROLLMENT DATA 1/

UNIVERSITY OF ILLINOIS MEDICAL CENTER — MEDICINE

THREE-YEAR PROGRAMS

ACADEMIC YEAR	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	TOTAL	GRADUATES
1970-71					
1971-72					
1972-73					
1973-74	21	5	9	35	9
1974-75	28	18	9	55	9
1975-76	11	26	30	67	30
1976-77 (EST.)	15	11	26	52	26
1977-78 (EST.)	16	15	11	42	11

TWO-YEAR, FOUR-YEAR AND LONGER PROGRAMS

ACADEMIC YEAR	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	4TH YEAR	5TH YEAR	6TH YEAR	TOTAL	GRADUATES
1970-71	226 (1) 2/	226	206	192			850	189
1971-72	251 (2) 2/	229	212	206			898	206
1972-73	280 (13) 2/	243	224	209			956	209
1973-74	284 (4) 2/	273	226	218			1,001	218
1974-75	341 (9) 2/	275	273	215			1,104	215
1975-76	349 (4) 2/	347	302	271			1,269	271
1976-77 (EST.)	355	349	347	302			1,353	302
1977-78 (EST.)	382	355	349	347			1,433	347

PHYSICIANS' ASSISTANT AND DENTAL THERAPIST PROGRAMS

ACADEMIC YEAR	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	4TH YEAR	TOTAL
1971-72					
1972-73					
1973-74					
1974-75					
1975-76					
1976-77 (EST.)					
1977-78 (EST.)					

1/ DATA OBTAINED FROM SCHOOLS OR FROM CAPITATION APPLICATIONS AS FOLLOWS: ACADEMIC YEARS 1970-71 AND 1971-72 FROM FY72 APPLICATIONS, 1972-73 FROM FY73 APPLICATIONS, 1973-74 FROM FY74 APPLICATIONS, 1974-75 FROM FY75 APPLICATIONS, AND 1975-76 THROUGH 1977-78 FROM FY 1976 APPLICATIONS.

2/ NUMBER OF REPEATERS INCLUDED IN FIRST-YEAR ENROLLMENT.

ENROLLMENT DATA 1/

CHICAGO MEDICAL SCH/UNIV OF HLTH SCIS — MEDICINE

THREE-YEAR PROGRAMS

ACADEMIC YEAR	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	TOTAL	GRADUATES
1970-71					
1971-72					
1972-73					
1973-74	95 (4) 2/			95	
1974-75	107 (7) 2/	95		202	
1975-76	115 (5) 2/	100	89	304	89
1976-77 (EST.)		115	100	215	100
1977-78 (EST.)			115	115	115

TWO-YEAR, FOUR-YEAR AND LONGER PROGRAMS

ACADEMIC YEAR	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	4TH YEAR	5TH YEAR	6TH YEAR	TOTAL	GRADUATES
1970-71	83	78	78	71			310	71
1971-72	86 (3) 2/	78	83	78			325	78
1972-73	93 (1) 2/	83	90	83			349	83
1973-74		87	95	90			272	90
1974-75			87	95			182	95
1975-76				85			85	85
1976-77 (EST.)	115		15				130	
1977-78 (EST.)	115	115	15	15			260	15

PHYSICIANS' ASSISTANT AND DENTAL THERAPIST PROGRAMS

ACADEMIC YEAR	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	4TH YEAR	TOTAL
1971-72					
1972-73					
1973-74					
1974-75					
1975-76					
1976-77 (EST.)					
1977-78 (EST.)					

1/ DATA OBTAINED FROM SCHOOLS OR FROM CAPITATION APPLICATIONS AS FOLLOWS: ACADEMIC YEARS 1970-71 AND 1971-72 FROM FY72 APPLICATIONS, 1972-73 FROM FY73 APPLICATIONS, 1973-74 FROM FY74 APPLICATIONS, 1974-75 FROM FY75 APPLICATIONS, AND 1975-76 THROUGH 1977-78 FROM FY 1976 APPLICATIONS.

2/ NUMBER OF REPEATERS INCLUDED IN FIRST-YEAR ENROLLMENT.

ENROLLMENT DATA 1/

UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO — MEDICINE

THREE-YEAR PROGRAMS

ACADEMIC YEAR	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	TOTAL	GRADUATES
1970-71					
1971-72					
1972-73	10	4		14	
1973-74	9	10	3	22	3
1974-75		9	10	19	10
1975-76			9	9	9
1976-77 (EST.)					
1977-78 (EST.)					

TWO-YEAR, FOUR-YEAR AND LONGER PROGRAMS

ACADEMIC YEAR	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	4TH YEAR	5TH YEAR	6TH YEAR	TOTAL	GRADUATES
1970-71	90	90	73	71			324	71
1971-72	95	87	82	74			338	74
1972-73	94	96	86	85			361	84
1973-74	95	97	99	86			377	86
1974-75	105 (1) 2/	95	101	99			400	97
1975-76	104	105	101	101			411	101
1976-77 (EST.)	104	105	104	101			414	101
1977-78 (EST.)	104	105	105	104			418	104

PHYSICIANS' ASSISTANT AND DENTAL THERAPIST PROGRAMS

ACADEMIC YEAR	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	4TH YEAR	TOTAL
1971-72					
1972-73					
1973-74					
1974-75					
1975-76					
1976-77 (EST.)					
1977-78 (EST.)					

1/ DATA OBTAINED FROM SCHOOLS OR FROM CAPITATION APPLICATIONS AS FOLLOWS: ACADEMIC YEARS 1970-71 AND 1971-72 FROM FY72 APPLICATIONS, 1972-73 FROM FY73 APPLICATIONS, 1973-74 FROM FY74 APPLICATIONS, 1974-75 FROM FY75 APPLICATIONS, AND 1975-76 THROUGH 1977-78 FROM FY 1976 APPLICATIONS.

2/ NUMBER OF REPEATERS INCLUDED IN FIRST-YEAR ENROLLMENT.

ENROLLMENT DATA 1/

LOYOLA UNIVERSITY MEDICAL CENTER — MEDICINE

THREE-YEAR PROGRAMS

ACADEMIC YEAR	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	TOTAL	GRADUATES
1970-71					
1971-72					
1972-73	130			130	
1973-74	132 (2) 2/	132		264	
1974-75	134 (4) 2/	127	128	389	
1975-76	135 (5) 2/	136	127	398	252
1976-77 (EST.)	143	141	136	420	136
1977-78 (EST.)	143	143	141	427	141

TWO-YEAR, FOUR-YEAR AND LONGER PROGRAMS

ACADEMIC YEAR	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	4TH YEAR	5TH YEAR	6TH YEAR	TOTAL	GRADUATES
1970-71	121 (1) 2/	111	102	105			439	106
1971-72	121 (1) 2/	127	105	102			455	102
1972-73		121	125	106			352	106
1973-74			124	125			249	125
1974-75				126			126	127
1975-76								
1976-77 (EST.)								
1977-78 (EST.)								

PHYSICIANS' ASSISTANT AND DENTAL THERAPIST PROGRAMS

ACADEMIC YEAR	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	4TH YEAR	TOTAL
1971-72					
1972-73					
1973-74					
1974-75					
1975-76					
1976-77 (EST.)					
1977-78 (EST.)					

1/ DATA OBTAINED FROM SCHOOLS OR FROM CAPITATION APPLICATIONS AS FOLLOWS: ACADEMIC YEARS 1970-71 AND 1971-72 FROM FY72 APPLICATIONS, 1972-73 FROM FY73 APPLICATIONS, 1973-74 FROM FY74 APPLICATIONS, 1974-75 FROM FY75 APPLICATIONS, AND 1975-76 THROUGH 1977-78 FROM FY 1976 APPLICATIONS.

2/ NUMBER OF REPEATERS INCLUDED IN FIRST-YEAR ENROLLMENT.

ENROLLMENT DATA 1/

NORTHWESTERN UNIVERSITY — MEDICINE

THREE-YEAR PROGRAMS

ACADEMIC YEAR	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	TOTAL	GRADUATES
1970-71					
1971-72					
1972-73					
1973-74					
1974-75					
1975-76					
1976-77 (EST.)					
1977-78 (EST.)					

TWO-YEAR, FOUR-YEAR AND LONGER PROGRAMS

ACADEMIC YEAR	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	4TH YEAR	5TH YEAR	6TH YEAR	TOTAL	GRADUATES
1970-71	160	144	140	143			587	146
1971-72	162 (2) 2/	161	149	139			611	139
1972-73	170	167	161	143			641	146
1973-74	172 (2) 2/	170	164	159			665	159
1974-75	173 (3) 2/	171	182	158			684	157
1975-76	170	169	179	179			697	179
1976-77 (EST.)	170	170	182	179			701	179
1977-78 (EST.)	170	170	182	182			704	182

PHYSICIANS' ASSISTANT AND DENTAL THERAPIST PROGRAMS

ACADEMIC YEAR	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	4TH YEAR	TOTAL
1971-72					
1972-73					
1973-74					
1974-75					
1975-76					
1976-77 (EST.)					
1977-78 (EST.)					

1/ DATA OBTAINED FROM SCHOOLS OR FROM CAPITATION APPLICATIONS AS FOLLOWS: ACADEMIC YEARS 1970-71 AND 1971-72 FROM FY72 APPLICATIONS, 1972-73 FROM FY73 APPLICATIONS, 1973-74 FROM FY74 APPLICATIONS, 1974-75 FROM FY75 APPLICATIONS, AND 1975-76 THROUGH 1977-78 FROM FY 1976 APPLICATIONS.

2/ NUMBER OF REPEATERS INCLUDED IN FIRST-YEAR ENROLLMENT.

ENROLLMENT DATA 1/

RUSH MEDICAL COLLEGE — MEDICINE

THREE-YEAR PROGRAMS

ACADEMIC YEAR	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	TOTAL	GRADUATES
1970-71					
1971-72	29			29	
1972-73	52 (1) 2/	47		99	
1973-74	45 (1) 2/	43	27	115	27
1974-75	12	45	30	87	27
1975-76	3	12	12	27	11
1976-77 (EST.)	6	3	12	21	12
1977-78 (EST.)	6	6	3	15	3

TWO-YEAR, FOUR-YEAR AND LONGER PROGRAMS

ACADEMIC YEAR	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	4TH YEAR	5TH YEAR	6TH YEAR	TOTAL	GRADUATES
1970-71								
1971-72	37		32				69	
1972-73	15	18	30	32			95	32
1973-74	25 (1) 2/	25	59	34			143	34
1974-75	78	25	41	54			198	54
1975-76	109	77	79	43			307	41
1976-77 (EST.)	114	109	97	81			401	81
1977-78 (EST.)	114	114	117	97			442	97

PHYSICIANS' ASSISTANT AND DENTAL THERAPIST PROGRAMS

ACADEMIC YEAR	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	4TH YEAR	TOTAL
1971-72					
1972-73					
1973-74					
1974-75					
1975-76					
1976-77 (EST.)					
1977-78 (EST.)					

1/ DATA OBTAINED FROM SCHOOLS OR FROM CAPITATION APPLICATIONS AS FOLLOWS: ACADEMIC YEARS 1970-71 AND 1971-72 FROM FY72 APPLICATIONS, 1972-73 FROM FY73 APPLICATIONS, 1973-74 FROM FY74 APPLICATIONS, 1974-75 FROM FY75 APPLICATIONS, AND 1975-76 THROUGH 1977-78 FROM FY 1976 APPLICATIONS.
2/ NUMBER OF REPEATERS INCLUDED IN FIRST-YEAR ENROLLMENT.

ENROLLMENT DATA 1/

SOUTHERN ILLINOIS UNIVERSITY — MEDICINE

ACADEMIC YEAR	THREE-YEAR PROGRAMS 1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	TOTAL	GRADUATES
1970-71					
1971-72					
1972-73	48	3		51	
1973-74	58	43	25	126	
1974-75	60	43	25	128	25
1975-76	72	68	50	190	50
1976-77 (EST.)	72	72	68	212	68
1977-78 (EST.)	72	72	72	216	72

ACADEMIC YEAR	TWO-YEAR, FOUR-YEAR AND LONGER PROGRAMS 1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	4TH YEAR	5TH YEAR	6TH YEAR	TOTAL	GRADUATES
1970-71								
1971-72								
1972-73								
1973-74								
1974-75								
1975-76								
1976-77 (EST.)								
1977-78 (EST.)								

ACADEMIC YEAR	PHYSICIANS' ASSISTANT AND DENTAL THERAPIST PROGRAMS 1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	4TH YEAR	TOTAL
1971-72					
1972-73					
1973-74					
1974-75					
1975-76					
1976-77 (EST.)					
1977-78 (EST.)					

1/ DATA OBTAINED FROM SCHOOLS OR FROM CAPITATION APPLICATIONS AS FOLLOWS: ACADEMIC YEARS 1970-71 AND 1971-72 FROM FY72 APPLICATIONS, 1972-73 FROM FY73 APPLICATIONS, 1973-74 FROM FY74 APPLICATIONS, 1974-75 FROM FY75 APPLICATIONS, AND 1975-76 THROUGH 1977-78 FROM FY 1976 APPLICATIONS.
2/ NUMBER OF REPEATERS INCLUDED IN FIRST-YEAR ENROLLMENT.

ENROLLMENT DATA 1/

INDIANA UNIVERSITY AT INDIANAPOLIS — MEDICINE

THREE-YEAR PROGRAMS

ACADEMIC YEAR	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	TOTAL	GRADUATES
1970-71					
1971-72					
1972-73					
1973-74					
1974-75					
1975-76					
1976-77 (EST.)					
1977-78 (EST.)					

TWO-YEAR, FOUR-YEAR AND LONGER PROGRAMS

ACADEMIC YEAR	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	4TH YEAR	5TH YEAR	6TH YEAR	TOTAL	GRADUATES
1970-71	250	233	214	214			911	214
1971-72	273 (1) 2/	259	222	214			968	214
1972-73	290	282	249	223			1,044	223
1973-74	305	306	258	249			1,118	249
1974-75	305	327	277	260			1,169	260
1975-76	318 (13) 2/	321	294	273			1,206	273
1976-77 (EST.)	305	322	305	294			1,226	294
1977-78 (EST.)	305	320	305	305			1,235	305

PHYSICIANS' ASSISTANT AND DENTAL THERAPIST PROGRAMS

ACADEMIC YEAR	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	4TH YEAR	TOTAL
1971-72					
1972-73	12				12
1973-74	20	12			32
1974-75	20	18			38
1975-76	24	19			43
1976-77 (EST.)		24			24
1977-78 (EST.)					

1/ DATA OBTAINED FROM SCHOOLS OR FROM CAPITATION APPLICATIONS AS FOLLOWS: ACADEMIC YEARS 1970-71 AND 1971-72 FROM FY72 APPLICATIONS, 1972-73 FROM FY73 APPLICATIONS, 1973-74 FROM FY74 APPLICATIONS, 1974-75 FROM FY75 APPLICATIONS, AND 1975-76 THROUGH 1977-78 FROM FY 1976 APPLICATIONS.

2/ NUMBER OF REPEATERS INCLUDED IN FIRST-YEAR ENROLLMENT.

ENROLLMENT DATA 1/

MEDICINE

UNIVERSITY OF IOWA

THREE-YEAR PROGRAMS

ACADEMIC YEAR	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	TOTAL	GRADUATES
1970-71					
1971-72					
1972-73					
1973-74					
1974-75					
1975-76					
1976-77 (EST.)					
1977-78 (EST.)					

TWO-YEAR, FOUR-YEAR AND LONGER PROGRAMS

ACADEMIC YEAR	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	4TH YEAR	5TH YEAR	6TH YEAR	TOTAL	GRADUATES
1970-71	145	128	148	129			550	129
1971-72	146 (1) 2/	154	147	148			595	148
1972-73	168 (2) 2/	134	160	144			606	144
1973-74	175 (2) 2/	164	151	155			645	156
1974-75	175 (2) 2/	176	151	146			648	146
1975-76	175	174	171	148			668	148
1976-77 (EST.)	175	175	175	172			697	172
1977-78 (EST.)	175	175	175	175			700	175

PHYSICIANS' ASSISTANT AND DENTAL THERAPIST PROGRAMS

ACADEMIC YEAR	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	4TH YEAR	TOTAL
1971-72	10	9			10
1972-73	20	18			29
1973-74	20	18			38
1974-75	25	25			43
1975-76	22	22			47
1976-77 (EST.)	22				44
1977-78 (EST.)					

1/ DATA OBTAINED FROM SCHOOLS OR FROM CAPITATION APPLICATIONS AS FOLLOWS: ACADEMIC YEARS 1970-71 AND 1971-72 FROM FY72 APPLICATIONS, 1972-73 FROM FY73 APPLICATIONS, 1973-74 FROM FY74 APPLICATIONS, 1974-75 FROM FY75 APPLICATIONS, AND 1975-76 THROUGH 1977-78 FROM FY 1976 APPLICATIONS.

2/ NUMBER OF REPEATERS INCLUDED IN FIRST-YEAR ENROLLMENT.

ENROLLMENT DATA 1/

UNIVERSITY OF KANSAS — MEDICINE

THREE-YEAR PROGRAMS

ACADEMIC YEAR	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	TOTAL	GRADUATES
1970-71					
1971-72	146 (2) 2/			146	
1972-73	157 (3) 2/	145		302	
1973-74	166 (3) 2/	162	55	383	55
1974-75	168 (5) 2/	170	145	483	145
1975-76	213 (15) 2/	160	165	538	166
1976-77 (EST.)	210	210	158	578	174
1977-78 (EST.)	210	207	207	624	206

TWO-YEAR, FOUR-YEAR AND LONGER PROGRAMS

ACADEMIC YEAR	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	4TH YEAR	5TH YEAR	6TH YEAR	TOTAL	GRADUATES
1970-71	131 (2) 2/	126	126	124			507	122
1971-72		134	120	126			380	126
1972-73			127	119			246	119
1973-74			75	123			198	122
1974-75			17	46			63	46
1975-76				8			8	8
1976-77 (EST.)				3			3	3
1977-78 (EST.)				3			3	3

PHYSICIANS' ASSISTANT AND DENTAL THERAPIST PROGRAMS

ACADEMIC YEAR	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	4TH YEAR	TOTAL
1971-72					
1972-73					
1973-74					
1974-75					
1975-76					
1976-77 (EST.)					
1977-78 (EST.)					

1/ DATA OBTAINED FROM SCHOOLS OR FROM CAPITATION APPLICATIONS AS FOLLOWS: ACADEMIC YEARS 1970-71 AND 1971-72 FROM FY72 APPLICATIONS, 1972-73 FROM FY73 APPLICATIONS, 1973-74 FROM FY74 APPLICATIONS, 1974-75 FROM FY75 APPLICATIONS, AND 1975-76 THROUGH 1977-78 FROM FY 1976 APPLICATIONS.
2/ NUMBER OF REPEATERS INCLUDED IN FIRST-YEAR ENROLLMENT.

ENROLLMENT DATA 1/

UNIVERSITY OF KENTUCKY

MEDICINE

THREE-YEAR PROGRAMS

ACADEMIC YEAR	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	TOTAL	GRADUATES
1970-71					
1971-72					
1972-73					
1973-74					
1974-75					
1975-76					
1976-77 (EST.)					
1977-78 (EST.)					

TWO-YEAR, FOUR-YEAR AND LONGER PROGRAMS

ACADEMIC YEAR	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	4TH YEAR	5TH YEAR	6TH YEAR	TOTAL	GRADUATES
1970-71	89 (1) 2/	90	86	75			340	75
1971-72	103 (3) 2/	87	85	85			360	85
1972-73	106 (5) 2/	103	90	83			382	83
1973-74	109 (1) 2/	104	99	90			402	90
1974-75	111 (3) 2/	101	104	97			413	99
1975-76	113 (5) 2/	107	107	101			428	100
1976-77 (EST.)	110	106	107	106			429	106
1977-78 (EST.)	108	108	106	107			429	107

PHYSICIANS' ASSISTANT AND DENTAL THERAPIST PROGRAMS

ACADEMIC YEAR	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	4TH YEAR	TOTAL
1971-72					
1972-73					
1973-74					
1974-75					
1975-76					
1976-77 (EST.)					
1977-78 (EST.)					

1/ DATA OBTAINED FROM SCHOOLS OR FROM CAPITATION APPLICATIONS AS FOLLOWS: ACADEMIC YEARS 1970-71 AND 1971-72 FROM FY72 APPLICATIONS, 1972-73 FROM FY73 APPLICATIONS, 1973-74 FROM FY74 APPLICATIONS, 1974-75 FROM FY75 APPLICATIONS, AND 1975-76 THROUGH 1977-78 FROM FY 1976 APPLICATIONS.

2/ NUMBER OF REPEATERS INCLUDED IN FIRST-YEAR ENROLLMENT.

ENROLLMENT DATA 1/

UNIVERSITY OF LOUISVILLE — MEDICINE

THREE-YEAR PROGRAMS

ACADEMIC YEAR	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	TOTAL	GRADUATES
1970-71					
1971-72					
1972-73					
1973-74					
1974-75					
1975-76					
1976-77 (EST.)					
1977-78 (EST.)					

TWO-YEAR, FOUR-YEAR AND LONGER PROGRAMS

ACADEMIC YEAR	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	4TH YEAR	5TH YEAR	6TH YEAR	TOTAL	GRADUATES
1970-71	127 (2) 2/	96	88	91			402	90
1971-72	126 (1) 2/	119	93	87			425	87
1972-73	139 (4) 2/	127	118	93			477	93
1973-74	135 (2) 2/	138	125	118			516	118
1974-75	138 (3) 2/	133	136	123			530	123
1975-76	138 (3) 2/	140	129	135			542	135
1976-77 (EST.)	135	140	140	129			544	129
1977-78 (EST.)	135	135	140	140			550	140

PHYSICIANS' ASSISTANT AND DENTAL THERAPIST PROGRAMS

ACADEMIC YEAR	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	4TH YEAR	TOTAL
1971-72					
1972-73					
1973-74					
1974-75					
1975-76					
1976-77 (EST.)					
1977-78 (EST.)					

1/ DATA OBTAINED FROM SCHOOLS OR FROM CAPITATION APPLICATIONS AS FOLLOWS: ACADEMIC YEARS 1970-71 AND 1971-72 FROM FY72 APPLICATIONS, 1972-73 FROM FY73 APPLICATIONS, 1973-74 FROM FY74 APPLICATIONS, 1974-75 FROM FY75 APPLICATIONS, AND 1975-76 THROUGH 1977-78 FROM FY 1976 APPLICATIONS.
2/ NUMBER OF REPEATERS INCLUDED IN FIRST-YEAR ENROLLMENT.

ENROLLMENT DATA 1/

LOUISIANA STATE UNIVERSITY MC NEW ORLEAN — MEDICINE

THREE-YEAR PROGRAMS

ACADEMIC YEAR	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	TOTAL	GRADUATES
1970-71					
1971-72					
1972-73					
1973-74					
1974-75					
1975-76					
1976-77 (EST.)					
1977-78 (EST.)					

TWO-YEAR, FOUR-YEAR AND LONGER PROGRAMS

ACADEMIC YEAR	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	4TH YEAR	5TH YEAR	6TH YEAR	TOTAL	GRADUATES
1970-71	147 (3) 2/	143	128	118			536	118
1971-72	149 (6) 2/	143	136	127			555	127
1972-73	157 (3) 2/	150	136	134			577	134
1973-74	145 (1) 2/	149	144	136			574	136
1974-75	149 (2) 2/	143	152	143			587	143
1975-76	182 (2) 2/	139	140	151			612	151
1976-77 (EST.)	178	172	138	139			627	139
1977-78 (EST.)	175	170	171	137			653	137

PHYSICIANS' ASSISTANT AND DENTAL THERAPIST PROGRAMS

ACADEMIC YEAR	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	4TH YEAR	TOTAL
1971-72					
1972-73					
1973-74					
1974-75					
1975-76					
1976-77 (EST.)					
1977-78 (EST.)					

1/ DATA OBTAINED FROM SCHOOLS OR FROM CAPITATION APPLICATIONS AS FOLLOWS: ACADEMIC YEARS 1970-71 AND 1971-72 FROM FY72 APPLICATIONS, 1972-73 FROM FY73 APPLICATIONS, 1973-74 FROM FY74 APPLICATIONS, 1974-75 FROM FY75 APPLICATIONS, AND 1975-76 THROUGH 1977-78 FROM FY 1976 APPLICATIONS.
2/ NUMBER OF REPEATERS INCLUDED IN FIRST-YEAR ENROLLMENT.

ENROLLMENT DATA 1/

LOUISIANA STATE UNIVERSITY MC SHREVEPORT — MEDICINE

THREE-YEAR PROGRAMS

ACADEMIC YEAR	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	TOTAL	GRADUATES
1970-71					
1971-72					
1972-73					
1973-74					
1974-75					
1975-76					
1976-77 (EST.)					
1977-78 (EST.)					

TWO-YEAR, FOUR-YEAR AND LONGER PROGRAMS

ACADEMIC YEAR	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	4TH YEAR	5TH YEAR	6TH YEAR	TOTAL	GRADUATES
1970-71	32	33					65	
1971-72	40	33	33				106	
1972-73	42 (1) 2/	40	33	32			147	32
1973-74	41	45	41	29			156	29
1974-75	43 (1) 2/	42	43	41			169	41
1975-76	97 (1) 2/	47	42	41			227	41
1976-77 (EST.)	96	97	47	42			282	42
1977-78 (EST.)	96	96	97	47			336	47

PHYSICIANS' ASSISTANT AND DENTAL THERAPIST PROGRAMS

ACADEMIC YEAR	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	4TH YEAR	TOTAL
1971-72					
1972-73					
1973-74					
1974-75					
1975-76					
1976-77 (EST.)					
1977-78 (EST.)					

1/ DATA OBTAINED FROM SCHOOLS OR FROM CAPITATION APPLICATIONS AS FOLLOWS: ACADEMIC YEARS 1970-71 AND 1971-72 FROM FY72 APPLICATIONS, 1972-73 FROM FY73 APPLICATIONS, 1973-74 FROM FY74 APPLICATIONS, 1974-75 FROM FY75 APPLICATIONS, AND 1975-76 THROUGH 1977-78 FROM FY 1976 APPLICATIONS.

2/ NUMBER OF REPEATERS INCLUDED IN FIRST-YEAR ENROLLMENT.

ENROLLMENT DATA 1/

TULANE UNIVERSITY — MEDICINE

THREE-YEAR PROGRAMS

ACADEMIC YEAR	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	TOTAL	GRADUATES
1970-71					
1971-72					5
1972-73					
1973-74					
1974-75					
1975-76					
1976-77 (EST.)					
1977-78 (EST.)					

TWO-YEAR, FOUR-YEAR AND LONGER PROGRAMS

ACADEMIC YEAR	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	4TH YEAR	5TH YEAR	6TH YEAR	TOTAL	GRADUATES
1970-71	141 (3) 2/	141	132	125			539	124
1971-72	139 (1) 2/	142	140	132			553	127
1972-73	149 (1) 2/	143	143	139			574	139
1973-74	151 (3) 2/	151	144	140			586	140
1974-75	151 (3) 2/	148	150	144			593	144
1975-76	149 (1) 2/	150	147	148			594	147
1976-77 (EST.)	148	149	150	147			594	147
1977-78 (EST.)	148	148	149	150			595	150

PHYSICIANS' ASSISTANT AND DENTAL THERAPIST PROGRAMS

ACADEMIC YEAR	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	4TH YEAR	TOTAL
1971-72					
1972-73					
1973-74					
1974-75					
1975-76					
1976-77 (EST.)					
1977-78 (EST.)					

1/ DATA OBTAINED FROM SCHOOLS OR FROM CAPITATION APPLICATIONS AS FOLLOWS: ACADEMIC YEARS 1970-71 AND 1971-72 FROM FY72 APPLICATIONS, 1972-73 FROM FY73 APPLICATIONS, 1973-74 FROM FY74 APPLICATIONS, 1974-75 FROM FY75 APPLICATIONS, AND 1975-76 THROUGH 1977-78 FROM FY 1976 APPLICATIONS.

2/ NUMBER OF REPEATERS INCLUDED IN FIRST-YEAR ENROLLMENT.

ENROLLMENT DATA 1/

UNIVERSITY OF MARYLAND PROFESSIONAL SCHS — MEDICINE

THREE-YEAR PROGRAMS

ACADEMIC YEAR	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	TOTAL	GRADUATES
1970-71					
1971-72					
1972-73					
1973-74					
1974-75					
1975-76					
1976-77 (EST.)					
1977-78 (EST.)					

TWO-YEAR, FOUR-YEAR AND LONGER PROGRAMS

ACADEMIC YEAR	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	4TH YEAR	5TH YEAR	6TH YEAR	TOTAL	GRADUATES
1970-71	145 (1) 2/	142	139	129			555	127
1971-72	143 (1) 2/	147	137	137			564	137
1972-73	162 (7) 2/	137	147	137			583	137
1973-74	162 (7) 2/	153	133	137			585	137
1974-75	169 (3) 2/	159	160	132			620	133
1975-76	173 (6) 2/	171	171	158			673	158
1976-77 (EST.)	175	173	171	171			690	171
1977-78 (EST.)	180	175	173	171			699	171

PHYSICIANS' ASSISTANT AND DENTAL THERAPIST PROGRAMS

ACADEMIC YEAR	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	4TH YEAR	TOTAL
1971-72					
1972-73					
1973-74					
1974-75					
1975-76					
1976-77 (EST.)					
1977-78 (EST.)					

1/ DATA OBTAINED FROM SCHOOLS OR FROM CAPITATION APPLICATIONS AS FOLLOWS: ACADEMIC YEARS 1970-71 AND 1971-72 FROM FY72 APPLICATIONS, 1972-73 FROM FY73 APPLICATIONS, 1973-74 FROM FY74 APPLICATIONS, 1974-75 FROM FY75 APPLICATIONS, AND 1975-76 THROUGH 1977-78 FROM FY 1976 APPLICATIONS.

2/ NUMBER OF REPEATERS INCLUDED IN FIRST-YEAR ENROLLMENT.

ENROLLMENT DATA 1/

JOHNS HOPKINS UNIVERSITY — MEDICINE

THREE-YEAR PROGRAMS

ACADEMIC YEAR	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	TOTAL	GRADUATES
1970-71					
1971-72					
1972-73					
1973-74					
1974-75					
1975-76					
1976-77 (EST.)					
1977-78 (EST.)					

TWO-YEAR, FOUR-YEAR AND LONGER PROGRAMS

ACADEMIC YEAR	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	4TH YEAR	5TH YEAR	6TH YEAR	TOTAL	GRADUATES
1970-71	110	100	102	95			407	95
1971-72	115	110	105	96			426	96
1972-73	122 (2) 2/	115	105	109			451	109
1973-74	121 (1) 2/	124	114	103			462	103
1974-75	122 (2) 2/	118	121	116			477	116
1975-76	121 (2) 2/	119	114	125			479	125
1976-77 (EST.)	120	121	120	118			479	118
1977-78 (EST.)	120	120	121	120			481	120

PHYSICIANS' ASSISTANT AND DENTAL THERAPIST PROGRAMS

ACADEMIC YEAR	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	4TH YEAR	TOTAL
1971-72					
1972-73					
1973-74					
1974-75					
1975-76					
1976-77 (EST.)					
1977-78 (EST.)					

1/ DATA OBTAINED FROM SCHOOLS OR FROM CAPITATION APPLICATIONS AS FOLLOWS: ACADEMIC YEARS 1970-71 AND 1971-72 FROM FY72 APPLICATIONS, 1972-73 FROM FY73 APPLICATIONS, 1973-74 FROM FY74 APPLICATIONS, 1974-75 FROM FY75 APPLICATIONS, AND 1975-76 THROUGH 1977-78 FROM FY 1976 APPLICATIONS.
2/ NUMBER OF REPEATERS INCLUDED IN FIRST-YEAR ENROLLMENT.

ENROLLMENT DATA 1/

BOSTON UNIVERSITY — MEDICINE

THREE-YEAR PROGRAMS

ACADEMIC YEAR	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	TOTAL	GRADUATES
1970-71	30 (1) 2/	33	23	86	23
1971-72	36 (3) 2/	27	31	94	31
1972-73	37 (1) 2/	37	27	101	27
1973-74	36 (2) 2/	35	35	106	35
1974-75	40	31	35	106	35
1975-76	46	36	29	111	29
1976-77 (EST.)	40	45	36	121	36
1977-78 (EST.)	43	39	44	126	44

TWO-YEAR, FOUR-YEAR AND LONGER PROGRAMS

ACADEMIC YEAR	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	4TH YEAR	5TH YEAR	6TH YEAR	TOTAL	GRADUATES
1970-71	60 (2) 2/	68	63	56			247	55
1971-72	72 (2) 2/	62	66	62			262	62
1972-73	84 (3) 2/	73	66	66			289	66
1973-74	87 (4) 2/	91	73	66			317	66
1974-75	85 (2) 2/	91	89	70			335	70
1975-76	95 (2) 2/	94	101	93			383	93
1976-77 (EST.)	90	96	94	101			381	101
1977-78 (EST.)	90	89	96	93			368	93

PHYSICIANS' ASSISTANT AND DENTAL THERAPIST PROGRAMS

ACADEMIC YEAR	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	4TH YEAR	TOTAL
1971-72					
1972-73					
1973-74					
1974-75					
1975-76					
1976-77 (EST.)					
1977-78 (EST.)					

1/ DATA OBTAINED FROM SCHOOLS OR FROM CAPITATION APPLICATIONS AS FOLLOWS: ACADEMIC YEARS 1970-71 AND 1971-72 FROM FY72 APPLICATIONS, 1972-73 FROM FY73 APPLICATIONS, 1973-74 FROM FY74 APPLICATIONS, 1974-75 FROM FY75 APPLICATIONS, AND 1975-76 THROUGH 1977-78 FROM FY 1976 APPLICATIONS.

2/ NUMBER OF REPEATERS INCLUDED IN FIRST-YEAR ENROLLMENT.

ENROLLMENT DATA 1/

HARVARD UNIVERSITY — MEDICINE

THREE-YEAR PROGRAMS

ACADEMIC YEAR	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	TOTAL	GRADUATES
1970-71					
1971-72					
1972-73					
1973-74					
1974-75					
1975-76					
1976-77 (EST.)					
1977-78 (EST.)					

TWO-YEAR, FOUR-YEAR AND LONGER PROGRAMS

ACADEMIC YEAR	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	4TH YEAR	5TH YEAR	6TH YEAR	TOTAL	GRADUATES
1970-71	139 (1) 2/	140	166	160			605	159
1971-72	166 (1) 2/	137	178	157			638	155
1972-73	165	164	165	171			665	171
1973-74	168 (3) 2/	165	164	179			676	179
1974-75	165	170	168	166			669	163
1975-76	165	166	172	161			664	165
1976-77 (EST.)	165	165	170	170			670	165
1977-78 (EST.)	165	165	170	170			670	165

PHYSICIANS' ASSISTANT AND DENTAL THERAPIST PROGRAMS

ACADEMIC YEAR	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	4TH YEAR	TOTAL
1971-72					
1972-73					
1973-74					
1974-75					
1975-76					
1976-77 (EST.)					
1977-78 (EST.)					

1/ DATA OBTAINED FROM SCHOOLS OR FROM CAPITATION APPLICATIONS AS FOLLOWS: ACADEMIC YEARS 1970-71 AND 1971-72 FROM FY72 APPLICATIONS, 1972-73 FROM FY73 APPLICATIONS, 1973-74 FROM FY74 APPLICATIONS, 1974-75 FROM FY75 APPLICATIONS, AND 1975-76 THROUGH 1977-78 FROM FY 1976 APPLICATIONS.
2/ NUMBER OF REPEATERS INCLUDED IN FIRST-YEAR ENROLLMENT.

ENROLLMENT DATA 1/

UNIVERSITY OF MASSACHUSETTS — MEDICINE

THREE-YEAR PROGRAMS

ACADEMIC YEAR	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	TOTAL	GRADUATES
1970-71					
1971-72					
1972-73					
1973-74					
1974-75					
1975-76					
1976-77 (EST.)					
1977-78 (EST.)					

TWO-YEAR, FOUR-YEAR AND LONGER PROGRAMS

ACADEMIC YEAR	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	4TH YEAR	5TH YEAR	6TH YEAR	TOTAL	GRADUATES
1970-71	16						16	
1971-72	24	16					40	
1972-73	24	24	16				64	
1973-74	40	24	24	16			104	16
1974-75	64	40	24	24			152	22
1975-76	102 (2) 2/	64	40	26			232	26
1976-77 (EST.)	100	102	64	40			306	40
1977-78 (EST.)	100	100	102	64			366	64

PHYSICIANS' ASSISTANT AND DENTAL THERAPIST PROGRAMS

ACADEMIC YEAR	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	4TH YEAR	TOTAL
1971-72					
1972-73					
1973-74					
1974-75					
1975-76					
1976-77 (EST.)					
1977-78 (EST.)					

1/ DATA OBTAINED FROM SCHOOLS OR FROM CAPITATION APPLICATIONS AS FOLLOWS: ACADEMIC YEARS 1970-71 AND 1971-72 FROM FY72 APPLICATIONS, 1972-73 FROM FY73 APPLICATIONS, 1973-74 FROM FY74 APPLICATIONS, 1974-75 FROM FY75 APPLICATIONS, AND 1975-76 THROUGH 1977-78 FROM FY 1976 APPLICATIONS.

2/ NUMBER OF REPEATERS INCLUDED IN FIRST-YEAR ENROLLMENT.

ENROLLMENT DATA 1/

TUFTS UNIVERSITY — MEDICINE

THREE-YEAR PROGRAMS

ACADEMIC YEAR	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	TOTAL	GRADUATES
1970-71					
1971-72					
1972-73					
1973-74					
1974-75					
1975-76					
1976-77 (EST.)					
1977-78 (EST.)					

TWO-YEAR, FOUR-YEAR AND LONGER PROGRAMS

ACADEMIC YEAR	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	4TH YEAR	5TH YEAR	6TH YEAR	TOTAL	GRADUATES
1970-71	122	124	142	125			513	123
1971-72	132	124	144	140			540	140
1972-73	142 (3) 2/	127	153	147			569	147
1973-74	146	140	154	153			593	153
1974-75	152 (5) 2/	145	152	156			605	155
1975-76	150 (7) 2/	149	163	154			616	154
1976-77 (EST.)	146	150	163	163			622	163
1977-78 (EST.)	146	146	163	163			618	163

PHYSICIANS' ASSISTANT AND DENTAL THERAPIST PROGRAMS

ACADEMIC YEAR	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	4TH YEAR	TOTAL
1971-72					
1972-73					
1973-74					
1974-75					
1975-76					
1976-77 (EST.)					
1977-78 (EST.)					

1/ DATA OBTAINED FROM SCHOOLS OR FROM CAPITATION APPLICATIONS AS FOLLOWS: ACADEMIC YEARS 1970-71 AND 1971-72 FROM FY72 APPLICATIONS, 1972-73 FROM FY73 APPLICATIONS, 1973-74 FROM FY74 APPLICATIONS, 1974-75 FROM FY75 APPLICATIONS, AND 1975-76 THROUGH 1977-78 FROM FY 1976 APPLICATIONS.

2/ NUMBER OF REPEATERS INCLUDED IN FIRST-YEAR ENROLLMENT.

ENROLLMENT DATA 1/

MICHIGAN STATE UNIVERSITY — MEDICINE

THREE-YEAR PROGRAMS

ACADEMIC YEAR	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	TOTAL	GRADUATES
1970-71					
1971-72					
1972-73					
1973-74					
1974-75					
1975-76					
1976-77 (EST.)					
1977-78 (EST.)					

TWO-YEAR, FOUR-YEAR AND LONGER PROGRAMS

ACADEMIC YEAR	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	4TH YEAR	5TH YEAR	6TH YEAR	TOTAL	GRADUATES
1970-71	45	30	30				105	
1971-72	85 (1) 2/	44	34	31			194	31
1972-73	88 (2) 2/	81	52	32			253	32
1973-74	93 (1) 2/	88	80	52			313	52
1974-75	110	107	92	71			380	71
1975-76	105	128	86	91			410	89
1976-77 (EST.)	105	105	120	99			429	102
1977-78 (EST.)	105	105	105	120			435	114

PHYSICIANS' ASSISTANT AND DENTAL THERAPIST PROGRAMS

ACADEMIC YEAR	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	4TH YEAR	TOTAL
1971-72					
1972-73					
1973-74					
1974-75					
1975-76					
1976-77 (EST.)					
1977-78 (EST.)					

1/ DATA OBTAINED FROM SCHOOLS OR FROM CAPITATION APPLICATIONS AS FOLLOWS: ACADEMIC YEARS 1970-71 AND 1971-72 FROM FY72 APPLICATIONS, 1972-73 FROM FY73 APPLICATIONS, 1973-74 FROM FY74 APPLICATIONS, 1974-75 FROM FY75 APPLICATIONS, AND 1975-76 THROUGH 1977-78 FROM FY 1976 APPLICATIONS.
2/ NUMBER OF REPEATERS INCLUDED IN FIRST-YEAR ENROLLMENT.

ENROLLMENT DATA 1/

UNIVERSITY OF MICHIGAN — MEDICINE

THREE-YEAR PROGRAMS

ACADEMIC YEAR	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	TOTAL	GRADUATES
1970-71					
1971-72					
1972-73					
1973-74					
1974-75					
1975-76	32			32	
1976-77 (EST.)	50	30		80	
1977-78 (EST.)	48	49	30	127	30

TWO-YEAR, FOUR-YEAR AND LONGER PROGRAMS

ACADEMIC YEAR	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	4TH YEAR	5TH YEAR	6TH YEAR	TOTAL	GRADUATES
1970-71	244 (19) 2/	221	192	202			859	202
1971-72	246 (21) 2/	226	213	191			876	191
1972-73	247 (10) 2/	241	213	205			906	205
1973-74	248 (11) 2/	249	234	216			947	216
1974-75	249 (12) 2/	238	229	230			946	230
1975-76	215 (10) 2/	239	233	227			914	227
1976-77 (EST.)	197	208	236	232			873	232
1977-78 (EST.)	200	192	204	234			830	234

PHYSICIANS' ASSISTANT AND DENTAL THERAPIST PROGRAMS

ACADEMIC YEAR	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	4TH YEAR	TOTAL
1971-72					
1972-73					
1973-74					
1974-75					
1975-76					
1976-77 (EST.)					
1977-78 (EST.)					

1/ DATA OBTAINED FROM SCHOOLS OR FROM CAPITATION APPLICATIONS AS FOLLOWS: ACADEMIC YEARS 1970-71 AND 1971-72 FROM FY72 APPLICATIONS, 1972-73 FROM FY73 APPLICATIONS, 1973-74 FROM FY74 APPLICATIONS, 1974-75 FROM FY75 APPLICATIONS, AND 1975-76 THROUGH 1977-78 FROM FY 1976 APPLICATIONS.

2/ NUMBER OF REPEATERS INCLUDED IN FIRST-YEAR ENROLLMENT.

ENROLLMENT DATA 1/

WAYNE STATE UNIVERSITY — MEDICINE

THREE-YEAR PROGRAMS

ACADEMIC YEAR	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	TOTAL	GRADUATES
1970-71					
1971-72					
1972-73					
1973-74					
1974-75					
1975-76					
1976-77 (EST.)					
1977-78 (EST.)					

TWO-YEAR, FOUR-YEAR AND LONGER PROGRAMS

ACADEMIC YEAR	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	4TH YEAR	5TH YEAR	6TH YEAR	TOTAL	GRADUATES
1970-71	168 (3) 2/	126	134	143			571	141
1971-72	208 (1) 2/	175	124	129			636	129
1972-73	240 (3) 2/	205	173	121			739	121
1973-74	262 (6) 2/	240	210	169			881	169
1974-75	265 (9) 2/	256	240	207			968	207
1975-76	261 (4) 2/	268	256	239			1,024	239
1976-77 (EST.)	256	261	268	256			1,041	256
1977-78 (EST.)	256	256	261	268			1,041	268

PHYSICIANS' ASSISTANT AND DENTAL THERAPIST PROGRAMS

ACADEMIC YEAR	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	4TH YEAR	TOTAL
1971-72					
1972-73					
1973-74					
1974-75					
1975-76					
1976-77 (EST.)					
1977-78 (EST.)					

1/ DATA OBTAINED FROM SCHOOLS OR FROM CAPITATION APPLICATIONS AS FOLLOWS: ACADEMIC YEARS 1970-71 AND 1971-72 FROM FY72 APPLICATIONS, 1972-73 FROM FY73 APPLICATIONS, 1973-74 FROM FY74 APPLICATIONS, 1974-75 FROM FY75 APPLICATIONS, AND 1975-76 THROUGH 1977-78 FROM FY 1976 APPLICATIONS.

2/ NUMBER OF REPEATERS INCLUDED IN FIRST-YEAR ENROLLMENT.

ENROLLMENT DATA 1/

MAYO MEDICAL SCHOOL — MEDICINE

THREE-YEAR PROGRAMS

ACADEMIC YEAR	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	TOTAL	GRADUATES
1970-71					
1971-72					
1972-73					
1973-74					
1974-75					
1975-76					
1976-77 (EST.)					
1977-78 (EST.)					

TWO-YEAR, FOUR-YEAR AND LONGER PROGRAMS

ACADEMIC YEAR	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	4TH YEAR	5TH YEAR	6TH YEAR	TOTAL	GRADUATES
1970-71								
1971-72								
1972-73	40						40	
1973-74	40	40					80	
1974-75	41	40	39				120	
1975-76	40	41	39	39			159	39
1976-77 (EST.)	41	40	41	39			161	39
1977-78 (EST.)	41	41	40	41			163	41

PHYSICIANS' ASSISTANT AND DENTAL THERAPIST PROGRAMS

ACADEMIC YEAR	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	4TH YEAR	TOTAL
1971-72					
1972-73					
1973-74					
1974-75					
1975-76					
1976-77 (EST.)					
1977-78 (EST.)					

1/ DATA OBTAINED FROM SCHOOLS OR FROM CAPITATION APPLICATIONS AS FOLLOWS: ACADEMIC YEARS 1970-71 AND 1971-72 FROM FY72 APPLICATIONS, 1972-73 FROM FY73 APPLICATIONS, 1973-74 FROM FY74 APPLICATIONS, 1974-75 FROM FY75 APPLICATIONS, AND 1975-76 THROUGH 1977-78 FROM FY 1976 APPLICATIONS.
2/ NUMBER OF REPEATERS INCLUDED IN FIRST-YEAR ENROLLMENT.

ENROLLMENT DATA 1/

UNIVERSITY OF MINNESOTA, MINNEAPOLIS — MEDICINE

THREE-YEAR PROGRAMS

ACADEMIC YEAR	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	TOTAL	GRADUATES
1970-71					
1971-72			31	31	31
1972-73			38	38	38
1973-74			55	55	55
1974-75			45	45	45
1975-76			21	21	21
1976-77 (EST.)			20	20	20
1977-78 (EST.)			20	20	20

TWO-YEAR, FOUR-YEAR AND LONGER PROGRAMS

ACADEMIC YEAR	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	4TH YEAR	5TH YEAR	6TH YEAR	TOTAL	GRADUATES
1970-71	228 (1) 2/	164	185	187			764	186
1971-72	231 (4) 2/	226	161	189			807	189
1972-73	243 (3) 2/	222	208	156			829	156
1973-74	244 (5) 2/	244	194	220			902	220
1974-75	247 (8) 2/	237	221	216			921	200
1975-76	248 (7) 2/	250	242	235			975	231
1976-77 (EST.)	239	248	276	242			1,005	242
1977-78 (EST.)	239	245	274	276			1,034	276

PHYSICIANS' ASSISTANT AND DENTAL THERAPIST PROGRAMS

ACADEMIC YEAR	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	4TH YEAR	TOTAL
1971-72					
1972-73					
1973-74					
1974-75					
1975-76					
1976-77 (EST.)					
1977-78 (EST.)					

1/ DATA OBTAINED FROM SCHOOLS OR FROM CAPITATION APPLICATIONS AS FOLLOWS: ACADEMIC YEARS 1970-71 AND 1971-72 FROM FY72 APPLICATIONS, 1972-73 FROM FY73 APPLICATIONS, 1973-74 FROM FY74 APPLICATIONS, 1974-75 FROM FY75 APPLICATIONS, AND 1975-76 THROUGH 1977-78 FROM FY 1976 APPLICATIONS.

2/ NUMBER OF REPEATERS INCLUDED IN FIRST-YEAR ENROLLMENT.

ENROLLMENT DATA 1/

UNIVERSITY OF MINNESOTA, DULUTH — MEDICINE

THREE-YEAR PROGRAMS

ACADEMIC YEAR	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	TOTAL	GRADUATES
1970-71					
1971-72					
1972-73					
1973-74					
1974-75					
1975-76					
1976-77 (EST.)					
1977-78 (EST.)					

TWO-YEAR, FOUR-YEAR AND LONGER PROGRAMS

ACADEMIC YEAR	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	4TH YEAR	5TH YEAR	6TH YEAR	TOTAL	GRADUATES
1970-71								
1971-72								
1972-73	24						24	
1973-74	24	24					48	
1974-75	37 (1) 2/	21					58	
1975-76	37 (1) 2/	35					72	
1976-77 (EST.)	36	37					73	
1977-78 (EST.)	48	36					84	

PHYSICIANS' ASSISTANT AND DENTAL THERAPIST PROGRAMS

ACADEMIC YEAR	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	4TH YEAR	TOTAL
1971-72					
1972-73					
1973-74					
1974-75					
1975-76					
1976-77 (EST.)					
1977-78 (EST.)					

1/ DATA OBTAINED FROM SCHOOLS OR FROM CAPITATION APPLICATIONS AS FOLLOWS: ACADEMIC YEARS 1970-71 AND 1971-72 FROM FY72 APPLICATIONS, 1972-73 FROM FY73 APPLICATIONS, 1973-74 FROM FY74 APPLICATIONS, 1974-75 FROM FY75 APPLICATIONS, AND 1975-76 THROUGH 1977-78 FROM FY 1976 APPLICATIONS.

2/ NUMBER OF REPEATERS INCLUDED IN FIRST-YEAR ENROLLMENT.

ENROLLMENT DATA 1/

UNIVERSITY OF MISSISSIPPI MEDICAL CENTER — MEDICINE

THREE-YEAR PROGRAMS

ACADEMIC YEAR	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	TOTAL	GRADUATES
1970-71					
1971-72					
1972-73					
1973-74					
1974-75					
1975-76					
1976-77 (EST.)					
1977-78 (EST.)					

TWO-YEAR, FOUR-YEAR AND LONGER PROGRAMS

ACADEMIC YEAR	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	4TH YEAR	5TH YEAR	6TH YEAR	TOTAL	GRADUATES
1970-71	95	94	82	78			349	78
1971-72	100	95	92	81			368	81
1972-73	117	99	95	91			402	91
1973-74	122	117	100	93			432	93
1974-75	154 (4) 2/	119	117	100			490	100
1975-76	151 (1) 2/	148	114	116			529	115
1976-77 (EST.)	150	151	150	114			565	114
1977-78 (EST.)	150	150	151	150			601	150

PHYSICIANS' ASSISTANT AND DENTAL THERAPIST PROGRAMS

ACADEMIC YEAR	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	4TH YEAR	TOTAL
1971-72					
1972-73	9				9
1973-74		9			9
1974-75					
1975-76					
1976-77 (EST.)					
1977-78 (EST.)					

1/ DATA OBTAINED FROM SCHOOLS OR FROM CAPITATION APPLICATIONS AS FOLLOWS: ACADEMIC YEARS 1970-71 AND 1971-72 FROM FY72 APPLICATIONS, 1972-73 FROM FY73 APPLICATIONS, 1973-74 FROM FY74 APPLICATIONS, 1974-75 FROM FY75 APPLICATIONS, AND 1975-76 THROUGH 1977-78 FROM FY 1976 APPLICATIONS.

2/ NUMBER OF REPEATERS INCLUDED IN FIRST-YEAR ENROLLMENT.

ENROLLMENT DATA 1/

UNIVERSITY OF MISSOURI COLUMBIA — MEDICINE

THREE-YEAR PROGRAMS

ACADEMIC YEAR	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	TOTAL	GRADUATES
1970-71					
1971-72					
1972-73					
1973-74					
1974-75					
1975-76					
1976-77 (EST.)					
1977-78 (EST.)					

TWO-YEAR, FOUR-YEAR AND LONGER PROGRAMS

ACADEMIC YEAR	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	4TH YEAR	5TH YEAR	6TH YEAR	TOTAL	GRADUATES
1970-71	101 (1) 2/	103	100	84			388	84
1971-72	105 (5) 2/	102	101	100			408	99
1972-73	112 (2) 2/	109	101	99			421	101
1973-74	115 (5) 2/	111	105	98			429	98
1974-75	112 (2) 2/	111	104	106			433	105
1975-76	115 (5) 2/	111	115	102			443	102
1976-77 (EST.)	112	113	112	113			450	113
1977-78 (EST.)	113	112	112	111			448	111

PHYSICIANS' ASSISTANT AND DENTAL THERAPIST PROGRAMS

ACADEMIC YEAR	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	4TH YEAR	TOTAL
1971-72					
1972-73					
1973-74					
1974-75					
1975-76					
1976-77 (EST.)					
1977-78 (EST.)					

1/ DATA OBTAINED FROM SCHOOLS OR FROM CAPITATION APPLICATIONS AS FOLLOWS: ACADEMIC YEARS 1970-71 AND 1971-72 FROM FY72 APPLICATIONS, 1972-73 FROM FY73 APPLICATIONS, 1973-74 FROM FY74 APPLICATIONS, 1974-75 FROM FY75 APPLICATIONS, AND 1975-76 THROUGH 1977-78 FROM FY 1976 APPLICATIONS.

2/ NUMBER OF REPEATERS INCLUDED IN FIRST-YEAR ENROLLMENT.

ENROLLMENT DATA 1/

UNIVERSITY OF MISSOURI KANSAS CITY — MEDICINE

THREE-YEAR PROGRAMS

ACADEMIC YEAR	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	TOTAL	GRADUATES
1970-71					
1971-72	9	4		13	
1972-73	23	4	9	36	9
1973-74	29	23	3	55	3
1974-75	41	27	23	91	22
1975-76	72	41	28	141	23
1976-77 (EST.)	60	72	41	173	46
1977-78 (EST.)	72	60	72	204	72

TWO-YEAR, FOUR-YEAR AND LONGER PROGRAMS

ACADEMIC YEAR	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	4TH YEAR	5TH YEAR	6TH YEAR	TOTAL	GRADUATES
1970-71								
1971-72								
1972-73								
1973-74								
1974-75								
1975-76								
1976-77 (EST.)								
1977-78 (EST.)								

PHYSICIANS' ASSISTANT AND DENTAL THERAPIST PROGRAMS

ACADEMIC YEAR	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	4TH YEAR	TOTAL
1971-72					
1972-73					
1973-74					
1974-75					
1975-76					
1976-77 (EST.)					
1977-78 (EST.)					

1/ DATA OBTAINED FROM SCHOOLS OR FROM CAPITATION APPLICATIONS AS FOLLOWS: ACADEMIC YEARS 1970-71 AND 1971-72 FROM FY72 APPLICATIONS, 1972-73 FROM FY73 APPLICATIONS, 1973-74 FROM FY74 APPLICATIONS, 1974-75 FROM FY75 APPLICATIONS, AND 1975-76 THROUGH 1977-78 FROM FY 1976 APPLICATIONS.
2/ NUMBER OF REPEATERS INCLUDED IN FIRST-YEAR ENROLLMENT.

ENROLLMENT DATA 1/

ST. LOUIS UNIVERSITY — MEDICINE

THREE-YEAR PROGRAMS

ACADEMIC YEAR	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	TOTAL	GRADUATES
1970-71					
1971-72					
1972-73					
1973-74					
1974-75					
1975-76					
1976-77 (EST.)					
1977-78 (EST.)					

TWO-YEAR, FOUR-YEAR AND LONGER PROGRAMS

ACADEMIC YEAR	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	4TH YEAR	5TH YEAR	6TH YEAR	TOTAL	GRADUATES
1970-71	144 (3) 2/	131	123	121			519	121
1971-72	150 (5) 2/	144	123	119			536	119
1972-73	153 (2) 2/	152	136	121			562	121
1973-74	157 (6) 2/	146	148	130			581	130
1974-75	158 (7) 2/	154	136	147			595	147
1975-76	160 (9) 2/	149	148	137			594	137
1976-77 (EST.)	151	155	155	148			609	148
1977-78 (EST.)	151	155	156	150			612	150

PHYSICIANS' ASSISTANT AND DENTAL THERAPIST PROGRAMS

ACADEMIC YEAR	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	4TH YEAR	TOTAL
1971-72					
1972-73					
1973-74					
1974-75					
1975-76					
1976-77 (EST.)					
1977-78 (EST.)					

1/ DATA OBTAINED FROM SCHOOLS OR FROM CAPITATION APPLICATIONS AS FOLLOWS: ACADEMIC YEARS 1970-71 AND 1971-72 FROM FY72 APPLICATIONS, 1972-73 FROM FY73 APPLICATIONS, 1973-74 FROM FY74 APPLICATIONS, 1974-75 FROM FY75 APPLICATIONS, AND 1975-76 THROUGH 1977-78 FROM FY 1976 APPLICATIONS.

2/ NUMBER OF REPEATERS INCLUDED IN FIRST-YEAR ENROLLMENT.

ENROLLMENT DATA 1/

WASHINGTON UNIVERSITY — MEDICINE

THREE-YEAR PROGRAMS

ACADEMIC YEAR	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	TOTAL	GRADUATES
1970-71					
1971-72					
1972-73					
1973-74			4	4	4
1974-75	3	8	8	19	8
1975-76	1	4	7	12	7
1976-77 (EST.)	1	1	4	6	4
1977-78 (EST.)	1	1	1	3	1

TWO-YEAR, FOUR-YEAR AND LONGER PROGRAMS

ACADEMIC YEAR	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	4TH YEAR	5TH YEAR	6TH YEAR	TOTAL	GRADUATES
1970-71	113 (3) 2/	96	98	93			400	92
1971-72	114 (2) 2/	112	98	103	1		428	96
1972-73	127 (4) 2/	113	116	97	8	1	462	97
1973-74	127 (2) 2/	130	125	118	3	4	507	112
1974-75	122 (4) 2/	124	137	125	8	6	522	119
1975-76	126 (7) 2/	116	131	135	8	11	527	132
1976-77 (EST.)	119	132	140	133	6	13	543	138
1977-78 (EST.)	121	119	147	140	8	8	543	138

PHYSICIANS' ASSISTANT AND DENTAL THERAPIST PROGRAMS

ACADEMIC YEAR	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	4TH YEAR	TOTAL
1971-72	8				8
1972-73	11				11
1973-74	11				11
1974-75					
1975-76					
1976-77 (EST.)					
1977-78 (EST.)					

1/ DATA OBTAINED FROM SCHOOLS OR FROM CAPITATION APPLICATIONS AS FOLLOWS: ACADEMIC YEARS 1970-71 AND 1971-72 FROM FY72 APPLICATIONS, 1972-73 FROM FY73 APPLICATIONS, 1973-74 FROM FY74 APPLICATIONS, 1974-75 FROM FY75 APPLICATIONS, AND 1975-76 THROUGH 1977-78 FROM FY 1976 APPLICATIONS.

2/ NUMBER OF REPEATERS INCLUDED IN FIRST-YEAR ENROLLMENT.

ENROLLMENT DATA 1/

UNIVERSITY OF NEBRASKA MEDICAL CENTER — MEDICINE

THREE-YEAR PROGRAMS

ACADEMIC YEAR	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	TOTAL	GRADUATES
1970-71	20			20	
1971-72	31	19		50	
1972-73	152 (7) 2/	30	19	201	19
1973-74	153 (8) 2/	136	27	316	27
1974-75	159 (14) 2/	143	134	436	122
1975-76	155 (10) 2/	158	151	464	146
1976-77 (EST.)	153	155	158	466	150
1977-78 (EST.)	153	163	156	472	155

TWO-YEAR, FOUR-YEAR AND LONGER PROGRAMS

ACADEMIC YEAR	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	4TH YEAR	5TH YEAR	6TH YEAR	TOTAL	GRADUATES
1970-71	107 (6) 2/	109	99	87			402	87
1971-72	105 (6) 2/	104	114	99			422	98
1972-73		96	111	113			320	112
1973-74			98	117			215	117
1974-75				98			98	97
1975-76								
1976-77 (EST.)								
1977-78 (EST.)								

PHYSICIANS' ASSISTANT AND DENTAL THERAPIST PROGRAMS

ACADEMIC YEAR	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	4TH YEAR	TOTAL
1971-72					
1972-73					
1973-74			25		25
1974-75			21	24	45
1975-76	18	13			31
1976-77 (EST.)	16	18			34
1977-78 (EST.)	16	16			32

1/ DATA OBTAINED FROM SCHOOLS OR FROM CAPITATION APPLICATIONS AS FOLLOWS: ACADEMIC YEARS 1970-71 AND 1971-72 FROM FY72 APPLICATIONS, 1972-73 FROM FY73 APPLICATIONS, 1973-74 FROM FY74 APPLICATIONS, 1974-75 FROM FY75 APPLICATIONS, AND 1975-76 THROUGH 1977-78 FROM FY 1976 APPLICATIONS.

2/ NUMBER OF REPEATERS INCLUDED IN FIRST-YEAR ENROLLMENT.

ENROLLMENT DATA 1/

CREIGHTON UNIVERSITY — MEDICINE

THREE-YEAR PROGRAMS

ACADEMIC YEAR	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	TOTAL	GRADUATES
1970-71					
1971-72					
1972-73					
1973-74					
1974-75					
1975-76					
1976-77 (EST.)					
1977-78 (EST.)					

TWO-YEAR, FOUR-YEAR AND LONGER PROGRAMS

ACADEMIC YEAR	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	4TH YEAR	5TH YEAR	6TH YEAR	TOTAL	GRADUATES
1970-71	87 (2) 2/	82	78	74			321	74
1971-72	91 (1) 2/	89	82	78			340	78
1972-73	104	104	102	83			393	83
1973-74	110	110	109	102			431	102
1974-75	110	110	110	110			440	110
1975-76	110	110	110	110			440	110
1976-77 (EST.)	110	110	110	110			440	110
1977-78 (EST.)	110	110	110	110			440	110

PHYSICIANS' ASSISTANT AND DENTAL THERAPIST PROGRAMS

ACADEMIC YEAR	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	4TH YEAR	TOTAL
1971-72					
1972-73					
1973-74					
1974-75					
1975-76					
1976-77 (EST.)					
1977-78 (EST.)					

1/ DATA OBTAINED FROM SCHOOLS OR FROM CAPITATION APPLICATIONS AS FOLLOWS: ACADEMIC YEARS 1970-71 AND 1971-72 FROM FY72 APPLICATIONS, 1972-73 FROM FY73 APPLICATIONS, 1973-74 FROM FY74 APPLICATIONS, 1974-75 FROM FY75 APPLICATIONS, AND 1975-76 THROUGH 1977-78 FROM FY 1976 APPLICATIONS.
2/ NUMBER OF REPEATERS INCLUDED IN FIRST-YEAR ENROLLMENT.

ENROLLMENT DATA 1/

UNIVERSITY OF NEVADA RENO — MEDICINE

THREE-YEAR PROGRAMS

ACADEMIC YEAR	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	TOTAL	GRADUATES
1970-71					
1971-72					
1972-73					
1973-74					
1974-75					
1975-76					
1976-77 (EST.)					
1977-78 (EST.)					

TWO-YEAR, FOUR-YEAR AND LONGER PROGRAMS

ACADEMIC YEAR	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	4TH YEAR	5TH YEAR	6TH YEAR	TOTAL	GRADUATES
1970-71								
1971-72	32						32	
1972-73	45	32					77	
1973-74	48	45					93	
1974-75	49 (1) 2/	47					96	
1975-76	48 (1) 2/	49					97	
1976-77 (EST.)	48	48					96	
1977-78 (EST.)	48	48					96	

PHYSICIANS' ASSISTANT AND DENTAL THERAPIST PROGRAMS

ACADEMIC YEAR	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	4TH YEAR	TOTAL
1971-72					
1972-73					
1973-74					
1974-75					
1975-76					
1976-77 (EST.)					
1977-78 (EST.)					

1/ DATA OBTAINED FROM SCHOOLS OR FROM CAPITATION APPLICATIONS AS FOLLOWS: ACADEMIC YEARS 1970-71 AND 1971-72 FROM FY72 APPLICATIONS, 1972-73 FROM FY73 APPLICATIONS, 1973-74 FROM FY74 APPLICATIONS, 1974-75 FROM FY75 APPLICATIONS, AND 1975-76 THROUGH 1977-78 FROM FY 1976 APPLICATIONS.

2/ NUMBER OF REPEATERS INCLUDED IN FIRST-YEAR ENROLLMENT.

ENROLLMENT DATA 1/

DARTMOUTH COLLEGE — MEDICINE

THREE-YEAR PROGRAMS

ACADEMIC YEAR	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	TOTAL	GRADUATES
1970-71	13			13	
1971-72	19	15		34	
1972-73	31	21	18	70	18
1973-74	30 (1) 2/	27	21	78	20
1974-75	66 (2) 2/	32	33	131	33
1975-76	68 (4) 2/	60	36	164	36
1976-77 (EST.)	66	69	59	194	59
1977-78 (EST.)	64	67	70	201	70

TWO-YEAR, FOUR-YEAR AND LONGER PROGRAMS

ACADEMIC YEAR	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	4TH YEAR	5TH YEAR	6TH YEAR	TOTAL	GRADUATES
1970-71	40	52					92	
1971-72	41 (4) 2/	37					78	
1972-73	32 (4) 2/	31					63	
1973-74	31 (1) 2/	32					63	
1974-75		29					29	
1975-76								
1976-77 (EST.)								
1977-78 (EST.)								

PHYSICIANS' ASSISTANT AND DENTAL THERAPIST PROGRAMS

ACADEMIC YEAR	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	4TH YEAR	TOTAL
1971-72					
1972-73					
1973-74	26				26
1974-75	24				24
1975-76	22				22
1976-77 (EST.)					
1977-78 (EST.)					

1/ DATA OBTAINED FROM SCHOOLS OR FROM CAPITATION APPLICATIONS AS FOLLOWS: ACADEMIC YEARS 1970-71 AND 1971-72 FROM FY72 APPLICATIONS, 1972-73 FROM FY73 APPLICATIONS, 1973-74 FROM FY74 APPLICATIONS, 1974-75 FROM FY75 APPLICATIONS, AND 1975-76 THROUGH 1977-78 FROM FY 1976 APPLICATIONS.

2/ NUMBER OF REPEATERS INCLUDED IN FIRST-YEAR ENROLLMENT.

ENROLLMENT DATA 1/

COLLEGE OF MEDICINE AND DENTISTRY OF N J — MEDICINE

THREE-YEAR PROGRAMS

ACADEMIC YEAR	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	TOTAL	GRADUATES
1970-71					
1971-72					
1972-73					
1973-74					
1974-75					
1975-76					
1976-77 (EST.)					
1977-78 (EST.)					

TWO-YEAR, FOUR-YEAR AND LONGER PROGRAMS

ACADEMIC YEAR	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	4TH YEAR	5TH YEAR	6TH YEAR	TOTAL	GRADUATES
1970-71	85	84	89	77			335	77
1971-72	110	84	109	87			390	87
1972-73	121 (11) 2/	105	112	108			446	108
1973-74	112 (2) 2/	115	110	113			450	113
1974-75	120 (9) 2/	111	130	112			473	111
1975-76	119 (9) 2/	111	131	130			491	128
1976-77 (EST.)	110	116	135	131			492	131
1977-78 (EST.)	140	110	135	135			520	135

PHYSICIANS' ASSISTANT AND DENTAL THERAPIST PROGRAMS

ACADEMIC YEAR	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	4TH YEAR	TOTAL
1971-72					
1972-73					
1973-74					
1974-75					
1975-76					
1976-77 (EST.)					
1977-78 (EST.)					

1/ DATA OBTAINED FROM SCHOOLS OR FROM CAPITATION APPLICATIONS AS FOLLOWS: ACADEMIC YEARS 1970-71 AND 1971-72 FROM FY72 APPLICATIONS, 1972-73 FROM FY73 APPLICATIONS, 1973-74 FROM FY74 APPLICATIONS, 1974-75 FROM FY75 APPLICATIONS, AND 1975-76 THROUGH 1977-78 FROM FY 1976 APPLICATIONS.

2/ NUMBER OF REPEATERS INCLUDED IN FIRST-YEAR ENROLLMENT.

ENROLLMENT DATA 1/

RUTGERS MEDICAL SCHOOL — MEDICINE

THREE-YEAR PROGRAMS

ACADEMIC YEAR	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	TOTAL	GRADUATES
1970-71					
1971-72					
1972-73					
1973-74					
1974-75					
1975-76					
1976-77 (EST.)					
1977-78 (EST.)					

TWO-YEAR, FOUR-YEAR AND LONGER PROGRAMS

ACADEMIC YEAR	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	4TH YEAR	5TH YEAR	6TH YEAR	TOTAL	GRADUATES
1970-71	80	16					96	
1971-72	82 (2) 2/	79					161	
1972-73	88	82	32				202	
1973-74	93	92	33	32			250	31
1974-75	108	93	55	34			290	34
1975-76	111 (3) 2/	105	56	55			327	55
1976-77 (EST.)	108	111	56	56			331	56
1977-78 (EST.)	108	108	56	56			328	56

PHYSICIANS' ASSISTANT AND DENTAL THERAPIST PROGRAMS

ACADEMIC YEAR	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	4TH YEAR	TOTAL
1971-72					
1972-73					
1973-74					
1974-75	20				20
1975-76		19	17		36
1976-77 (EST.)		24	18	17	59
1977-78 (EST.)		24	24	18	66

1/ DATA OBTAINED FROM SCHOOLS OR FROM CAPITATION APPLICATIONS AS FOLLOWS: ACADEMIC YEARS 1970-71 AND 1971-72 FROM FY72 APPLICATIONS, 1972-73 FROM FY73 APPLICATIONS, 1973-74 FROM FY74 APPLICATIONS, 1974-75 FROM FY75 APPLICATIONS, AND 1975-76 THROUGH 1977-78 FROM FY 1976 APPLICATIONS.

2/ NUMBER OF REPEATERS INCLUDED IN FIRST-YEAR ENROLLMENT.

ENROLLMENT DATA 1/

UNIVERSITY OF NEW MEXICO — MEDICINE

THREE-YEAR PROGRAMS

ACADEMIC YEAR	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	TOTAL	GRADUATES
1970-71					
1971-72					
1972-73					
1973-74					
1974-75					
1975-76					
1976-77 (EST.)					
1977-78 (EST.)					

TWO-YEAR, FOUR-YEAR AND LONGER PROGRAMS

ACADEMIC YEAR	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	4TH YEAR	5TH YEAR	6TH YEAR	TOTAL	GRADUATES
1970-71	50 (2) 2/	36	40	27			153	26
1971-72	56	53	41	41			191	41
1972-73	65 (1) 2/	57	53	41			216	41
1973-74	68	71	56	51			246	51
1974-75	75 (3) 2/	68	66	59			268	57
1975-76	78 (5) 2/	70	66	69			283	66
1976-77 (EST.)	76	75	72	66			289	66
1977-78 (EST.)	76	76	75	72			299	72

PHYSICIANS' ASSISTANT AND DENTAL THERAPIST PROGRAMS

ACADEMIC YEAR	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	4TH YEAR	TOTAL
1971-72					
1972-73					
1973-74					
1974-75					
1975-76					
1976-77 (EST.)					
1977-78 (EST.)					

1/ DATA OBTAINED FROM SCHOOLS OR FROM CAPITATION APPLICATIONS AS FOLLOWS: ACADEMIC YEARS 1970-71 AND 1971-72 FROM FY72 APPLICATIONS, 1972-73 FROM FY73 APPLICATIONS, 1973-74 FROM FY74 APPLICATIONS, 1974-75 FROM FY75 APPLICATIONS, AND 1975-76 THROUGH 1977-78 FROM FY 1976 APPLICATIONS.
2/ NUMBER OF REPEATERS INCLUDED IN FIRST-YEAR ENROLLMENT.

ENROLLMENT DATA 1/

CUNY MOUNT SINAI SCHOOL OF MEDICINE — MEDICINE

THREE-YEAR PROGRAMS

ACADEMIC YEAR	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	TOTAL	GRADUATES
1970-71					
1971-72					
1972-73					
1973-74					
1974-75					
1975-76					
1976-77 (EST.)					
1977-78 (EST.)					

TWO-YEAR, FOUR-YEAR AND LONGER PROGRAMS

ACADEMIC YEAR	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	4TH YEAR	5TH YEAR	6TH YEAR	TOTAL	GRADUATES
1970-71	40	40	48	35			163	35
1971-72	43 (3) 2/	39	48	48			178	48
1972-73	46 (2) 2/	41	56	48			191	48
1973-74	65 (1) 2/	45	60	54			224	54
1974-75	81 (1) 2/	64	75	61			281	61
1975-76	80	81	93	75			329	75
1976-77 (EST.)	100	80	102	93			375	93
1977-78 (EST.)	100	100	120	102			422	102

PHYSICIANS' ASSISTANT AND DENTAL THERAPIST PROGRAMS

ACADEMIC YEAR	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	4TH YEAR	TOTAL
1971-72					
1972-73					
1973-74					
1974-75					
1975-76					
1976-77 (EST.)					
1977-78 (EST.)					

1/ DATA OBTAINED FROM SCHOOLS OR FROM CAPITATION APPLICATIONS AS FOLLOWS: ACADEMIC YEARS 1970-71 AND 1971-72 FROM FY72 APPLICATIONS, 1972-73 FROM FY73 APPLICATIONS, 1973-74 FROM FY74 APPLICATIONS, 1974-75 FROM FY75 APPLICATIONS, AND 1975-76 THROUGH 1977-78 FROM FY 1976 APPLICATIONS.
2/ NUMBER OF REPEATERS INCLUDED IN FIRST-YEAR ENROLLMENT.

ENROLLMENT DATA 1/

COLUMBIA UNIVERSITY — MEDICINE

THREE-YEAR PROGRAMS

ACADEMIC YEAR	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	TOTAL	GRADUATES
1970-71					
1971-72					
1972-73					
1973-74					
1974-75					
1975-76					
1976-77 (EST.)					
1977-78 (EST.)					

TWO-YEAR, FOUR-YEAR AND LONGER PROGRAMS

ACADEMIC YEAR	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	4TH YEAR	5TH YEAR	6TH YEAR	TOTAL	GRADUATES
1970-71	141 (4) 2/	127	131	126			525	126
1971-72	137	142	132	127			538	127
1972-73	149 (1) 2/	138	148	127			562	127
1973-74	153 (6) 2/	143	137	147			580	147
1974-75	148 (1) 2/	150	146	133			577	133
1975-76	150 (3) 2/	147	152	146			595	146
1976-77 (EST.)	148	151	148	152			599	152
1977-78 (EST.)	148	149	151	148			596	148

PHYSICIANS' ASSISTANT AND DENTAL THERAPIST PROGRAMS

ACADEMIC YEAR	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	4TH YEAR	TOTAL
1971-72					
1972-73					
1973-74					
1974-75					
1975-76					
1976-77 (EST.)					
1977-78 (EST.)					

1/ DATA OBTAINED FROM SCHOOLS OR FROM CAPITATION APPLICATIONS AS FOLLOWS: ACADEMIC YEARS 1970-71 AND 1971-72 FROM FY72 APPLICATIONS, 1972-73 FROM FY73 APPLICATIONS, 1973-74 FROM FY74 APPLICATIONS, 1974-75 FROM FY75 APPLICATIONS, AND 1975-76 THROUGH 1977-78 FROM FY 1976 APPLICATIONS.

2/ NUMBER OF REPEATERS INCLUDED IN FIRST-YEAR ENROLLMENT.

ENROLLMENT DATA 1/

CORNELL UNIVERSITY MEDICAL COLLEGE — MEDICINE

THREE-YEAR PROGRAMS

ACADEMIC YEAR	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	TOTAL	GRADUATES
1970-71					
1971-72					
1972-73					
1973-74					
1974-75					
1975-76					
1976-77 (EST.)					
1977-78 (EST.)					

TWO-YEAR, FOUR-YEAR AND LONGER PROGRAMS

ACADEMIC YEAR	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	4TH YEAR	5TH YEAR	6TH YEAR	TOTAL	GRADUATES
1970-71	91	88	91	90			360	90
1971-72	93 (2) 2/	89	91	92			365	92
1972-73	103 (2) 2/	95	92	91			381	91
1973-74	104 (3) 2/	101	99	94			398	94
1974-75	103 (1) 2/	103	110	99			415	99
1975-76	102	108	101	107			418	107
1976-77 (EST.)	101	102	118	101			422	101
1977-78 (EST.)	101	101	112	118			432	118

PHYSICIANS' ASSISTANT AND DENTAL THERAPIST PROGRAMS

ACADEMIC YEAR	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	4TH YEAR	TOTAL
1971-72					
1972-73					
1973-74					
1974-75					
1975-76					
1976-77 (EST.)					
1977-78 (EST.)					

1/ DATA OBTAINED FROM SCHOOLS OR FROM CAPITATION APPLICATIONS AS FOLLOWS: ACADEMIC YEARS 1970-71 AND 1971-72 FROM FY72 APPLICATIONS, 1972-73 FROM FY73 APPLICATIONS, 1973-74 FROM FY74 APPLICATIONS, 1974-75 FROM FY75 APPLICATIONS, AND 1975-76 THROUGH 1977-78 FROM FY 1976 APPLICATIONS.

2/ NUMBER OF REPEATERS INCLUDED IN FIRST-YEAR ENROLLMENT.

ENROLLMENT DATA 1/

NEW YORK MEDICAL COLLEGE — MEDICINE

THREE-YEAR PROGRAMS

ACADEMIC YEAR	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	TOTAL	GRADUATES
1970-71					
1971-72					
1972-73	163 (4) 2/			163	
1973-74	169 (6) 2/	151		320	
1974-75	174 (5) 2/	201	143	518	143
1975-76		200	194	394	194
1976-77 (EST.)			200	200	200
1977-78 (EST.)					

TWO-YEAR, FOUR-YEAR AND LONGER PROGRAMS

ACADEMIC YEAR	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	4TH YEAR	5TH YEAR	6TH YEAR	TOTAL	GRADUATES
1970-71	138 (5) 2/	134	130	119			521	119
1971-72	143 (5) 2/	133	141	130			547	130
1972-73		142	151	141			434	141
1973-74			134	151			285	151
1974-75	157			133			290	133
1975-76	180 (9) 2/	157					337	
1976-77 (EST.)	180	180	200				560	
1977-78 (EST.)	180	180	200	200			760	200

PHYSICIANS' ASSISTANT AND DENTAL THERAPIST PROGRAMS

ACADEMIC YEAR	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	4TH YEAR	TOTAL
1971-72					
1972-73					
1973-74					
1974-75					
1975-76					
1976-77 (EST.)					
1977-78 (EST.)					

1/ DATA OBTAINED FROM SCHOOLS OR FROM CAPITATION APPLICATIONS AS FOLLOWS: ACADEMIC YEARS 1970-71 AND 1971-72 FROM FY72 APPLICATIONS, 1972-73 FROM FY73 APPLICATIONS, 1973-74 FROM FY74 APPLICATIONS, 1974-75 FROM FY75 APPLICATIONS, AND 1975-76 THROUGH 1977-78 FROM FY 1976 APPLICATIONS.

2/ NUMBER OF REPEATERS INCLUDED IN FIRST-YEAR ENROLLMENT.

ENROLLMENT DATA 1/

SUNY AT STONY BROOK — MEDICINE

THREE-YEAR PROGRAMS

ACADEMIC YEAR	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	TOTAL	GRADUATES
1970-71					
1971-72	24			24	
1972-73	26	22		48	
1973-74	36	28	20	84	20
1974-75		38	24	62	23
1975-76			36	36	33
1976-77 (EST.)					
1977-78 (EST.)					

TWO-YEAR, FOUR-YEAR AND LONGER PROGRAMS

ACADEMIC YEAR	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	4TH YEAR	5TH YEAR	6TH YEAR	TOTAL	GRADUATES
1970-71								
1971-72								
1972-73								
1973-74								
1974-75	48		4	2			54	2
1975-76	58 (2) 2/	47		5			110	5
1976-77 (EST.)	60	58	47				165	3
1977-78 (EST.)	70	60	58	47			235	47

PHYSICIANS' ASSISTANT AND DENTAL THERAPIST PROGRAMS

ACADEMIC YEAR	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	4TH YEAR	TOTAL
1971-72					
1972-73					
1973-74					
1974-75					
1975-76					
1976-77 (EST.)					
1977-78 (EST.)					

1/ DATA OBTAINED FROM SCHOOLS OR FROM CAPITATION APPLICATIONS AS FOLLOWS: ACADEMIC YEARS 1970-71 AND 1971-72 FROM FY72 APPLICATIONS, 1972-73 FROM FY73 APPLICATIONS, 1973-74 FROM FY74 APPLICATIONS, 1974-75 FROM FY75 APPLICATIONS, AND 1975-76 THROUGH 1977-78 FROM FY 1976 APPLICATIONS.

2/ NUMBER OF REPEATERS INCLUDED IN FIRST-YEAR ENROLLMENT.

ENROLLMENT DATA 1/

SUNY AT BUFFALO — MEDICINE

THREE-YEAR PROGRAMS

ACADEMIC YEAR	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	TOTAL	GRADUATES
1970-71					
1971-72					
1972-73					
1973-74		5		5	
1974-75		6	4	10	4
1975-76		6	6	12	6
1976-77 (EST.)		7	7	14	7
1977-78 (EST.)		6	7	13	7

TWO-YEAR, FOUR-YEAR AND LONGER PROGRAMS

ACADEMIC YEAR	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	4TH YEAR	5TH YEAR	6TH YEAR	TOTAL	GRADUATES
1970-71	126 (1) 2/	108	121	110			465	110
1971-72	126 (3) 2/	125	116	120			487	120
1972-73	138 (3) 2/	128	122	115			503	115
1973-74	137 (2) 2/	133	126	119			515	119
1974-75	136 (1) 2/	129	136	126			527	126
1975-76	144 (8) 2/	125	136	139			544	139
1976-77 (EST.)	135	137	128	135			535	135
1977-78 (EST.)	135	129	142	128			534	128

PHYSICIANS' ASSISTANT AND DENTAL THERAPIST PROGRAMS

ACADEMIC YEAR	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	4TH YEAR	TOTAL
1971-72					
1972-73					
1973-74					
1974-75					
1975-76					
1976-77 (EST.)					
1977-78 (EST.)					

1/ DATA OBTAINED FROM SCHOOLS OR FROM CAPITATION APPLICATIONS AS FOLLOWS: ACADEMIC YEARS 1970-71 AND 1971-72 FROM FY72 APPLICATIONS, 1972-73 FROM FY73 APPLICATIONS, 1973-74 FROM FY74 APPLICATIONS, 1974-75 FROM FY75 APPLICATIONS, AND 1975-76 THROUGH 1977-78 FROM FY 1976 APPLICATIONS.

2/ NUMBER OF REPEATERS INCLUDED IN FIRST-YEAR ENROLLMENT.

ENROLLMENT DATA 1/

SUNY DOWNSTATE MEDICAL CENTER — MEDICINE

THREE-YEAR PROGRAMS

ACADEMIC YEAR	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	TOTAL	GRADUATES
1970-71					
1971-72					
1972-73					
1973-74					
1974-75					
1975-76					
1976-77 (EST.)					
1977-78 (EST.)					

TWO-YEAR, FOUR-YEAR AND LONGER PROGRAMS

ACADEMIC YEAR	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	4TH YEAR	5TH YEAR	6TH YEAR	TOTAL	GRADUATES
1970-71	211 (6) 2/	194	203	203			811	203
1971-72	214 (9) 2/	202	195	198			809	198
1972-73	225 (9) 2/	198	204	192			819	192
1973-74	229 (13) 2/	217	215	199			860	198
1974-75	229 (10) 2/	222	215	211			877	212
1975-76	224 (4) 2/	225	219	212			880	213
1976-77 (EST.)	224	221	226	218			889	218
1977-78 (EST.)	224	221	224	226			895	226

PHYSICIANS' ASSISTANT AND DENTAL THERAPIST PROGRAMS

ACADEMIC YEAR	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	4TH YEAR	TOTAL
1971-72					
1972-73					
1973-74					
1974-75					
1975-76					
1976-77 (EST.)					
1977-78 (EST.)					

1/ DATA OBTAINED FROM SCHOOLS OR FROM CAPITATION APPLICATIONS AS FOLLOWS: ACADEMIC YEARS 1970-71 AND 1971-72 FROM FY72 APPLICATIONS, 1972-73 FROM FY73 APPLICATIONS, 1973-74 FROM FY74 APPLICATIONS, 1974-75 FROM FY75 APPLICATIONS, AND 1975-76 THROUGH 1977-78 FROM FY 1976 APPLICATIONS.

2/ NUMBER OF REPEATERS INCLUDED IN FIRST-YEAR ENROLLMENT.

ENROLLMENT DATA 1/

SUNY UPSTATE MEDICAL CENTER — MEDICINE

THREE-YEAR PROGRAMS

ACADEMIC YEAR	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	TOTAL	GRADUATES
1970-71					
1971-72					
1972-73					
1973-74					
1974-75					
1975-76					
1976-77 (EST.)					
1977-78 (EST.)					

TWO-YEAR, FOUR-YEAR AND LONGER PROGRAMS

ACADEMIC YEAR	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	4TH YEAR	5TH YEAR	6TH YEAR	TOTAL	GRADUATES
1970-71	110	109	97	98			414	98
1971-72	109	107	113	95			424	95
1972-73	123 (3) 2/	107	120	114			464	114
1973-74	122 (2) 2/	117	119	119			477	119
1974-75	123 (3) 2/	119	119	118			479	118
1975-76	124 (4) 2/	120	123	118			485	117
1976-77 (EST.)	120	122	121	121			484	121
1977-78 (EST.)	140	120	121	120			501	120

PHYSICIANS' ASSISTANT AND DENTAL THERAPIST PROGRAMS

ACADEMIC YEAR	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	4TH YEAR	TOTAL
1971-72					
1972-73					
1973-74					
1974-75					
1975-76					
1976-77 (EST.)					
1977-78 (EST.)					

1/ DATA OBTAINED FROM SCHOOLS OR FROM CAPITATION APPLICATIONS AS FOLLOWS: ACADEMIC YEARS 1970-71 AND 1971-72 FROM FY72 APPLICATIONS, 1972-73 FROM FY73 APPLICATIONS, 1973-74 FROM FY74 APPLICATIONS, 1974-75 FROM FY75 APPLICATIONS, AND 1975-76 THROUGH 1977-78 FROM FY 1976 APPLICATIONS.

2/ NUMBER OF REPEATERS INCLUDED IN FIRST-YEAR ENROLLMENT.

ENROLLMENT DATA 1/

NEW YORK UNIVERSITY — MEDICINE

THREE-YEAR PROGRAMS

ACADEMIC YEAR	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	TOTAL	GRADUATES
1970-71					
1971-72					
1972-73					
1973-74					
1974-75					
1975-76					
1976-77 (EST.)					
1977-78 (EST.)					

TWO-YEAR, FOUR-YEAR AND LONGER PROGRAMS

ACADEMIC YEAR	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	4TH YEAR	5TH YEAR	6TH YEAR	TOTAL	GRADUATES
1970-71	140	136	144	128			548	128
1971-72	156 (1) 2/	139	126	147			568	147
1972-73	158 (3) 2/	147	134	134			573	134
1973-74	173	155	148	137			613	137
1974-75	174 (2) 2/	169	160	147			650	147
1975-76	171 (1) 2/	179	182	160			692	160
1976-77 (EST.)	170	171	179	183			703	183
1977-78 (EST.)	170	170	171	179			690	179

PHYSICIANS' ASSISTANT AND DENTAL THERAPIST PROGRAMS

ACADEMIC YEAR	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	4TH YEAR	TOTAL
1971-72					
1972-73					
1973-74					
1974-75					
1975-76					
1976-77 (EST.)					
1977-78 (EST.)					

1/ DATA OBTAINED FROM SCHOOLS OR FROM CAPITATION APPLICATIONS AS FOLLOWS: ACADEMIC YEARS 1970-71 AND 1971-72 FROM FY72 APPLICATIONS, 1972-73 FROM FY73 APPLICATIONS, 1973-74 FROM FY74 APPLICATIONS, 1974-75 FROM FY75 APPLICATIONS, AND 1975-76 THROUGH 1977-78 FROM FY 1976 APPLICATIONS.

2/ NUMBER OF REPEATERS INCLUDED IN FIRST-YEAR ENROLLMENT.

ENROLLMENT DATA 1/

UNIVERSITY OF ROCHESTER — MEDICINE

THREE-YEAR PROGRAMS

ACADEMIC YEAR	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	TOTAL	GRADUATES
1970-71					
1971-72					
1972-73					
1973-74					
1974-75					
1975-76					
1976-77 (EST.)					
1977-78 (EST.)					

TWO-YEAR, FOUR-YEAR AND LONGER PROGRAMS

ACADEMIC YEAR	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	4TH YEAR	5TH YEAR	6TH YEAR	TOTAL	GRADUATES
1970-71	82 (3) 2/	74	77	74			307	74
1971-72	97	78	78	76			329	75
1972-73	99 (2) 2/	95	84	80			358	81
1973-74	102 (5) 2/	94	94	80			370	79
1974-75	97	105	96	93			391	93
1975-76	98 (1) 2/	98	98	97			391	97
1976-77 (EST.)	97	99	106	99			401	99
1977-78 (EST.)	97	97	107	106			407	106

PHYSICIANS' ASSISTANT AND DENTAL THERAPIST PROGRAMS

ACADEMIC YEAR	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	4TH YEAR	TOTAL
1971-72					
1972-73					
1973-74					
1974-75					
1975-76					
1976-77 (EST.)					
1977-78 (EST.)					

1/ DATA OBTAINED FROM SCHOOLS OR FROM CAPITATION APPLICATIONS AS FOLLOWS: ACADEMIC YEARS 1970-71 AND 1971-72 FROM FY72 APPLICATIONS, 1972-73 FROM FY73 APPLICATIONS, 1973-74 FROM FY74 APPLICATIONS, 1974-75 FROM FY75 APPLICATIONS, AND 1975-76 THROUGH 1977-78 FROM FY 1976 APPLICATIONS.

2/ NUMBER OF REPEATERS INCLUDED IN FIRST-YEAR ENROLLMENT.

ENROLLMENT DATA 1/

ALBANY MEDICAL COLLEGE — MEDICINE

THREE-YEAR PROGRAMS

ACADEMIC YEAR	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	TOTAL	GRADUATES
1970-71					
1971-72					
1972-73					
1973-74					
1974-75					
1975-76					
1976-77 (EST.)					
1977-78 (EST.)					

TWO-YEAR, FOUR-YEAR AND LONGER PROGRAMS

ACADEMIC YEAR	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	4TH YEAR	5TH YEAR	6TH YEAR	TOTAL	GRADUATES
1970-71	80 (1) 2/	80	80	75			315	75
1971-72	79 (2) 2/	80	80	79			318	79
1972-73	110 (1) 2/	96	96	80			382	80
1973-74	110	110	96	95			411	95
1974-75	108 (1) 2/	110	113	94			425	94
1975-76	110 (1) 2/	110	112	113			445	113
1976-77 (EST.)	128	128	112	112			480	112
1977-78 (EST.)	128	128	128	112			496	112

PHYSICIANS' ASSISTANT AND DENTAL THERAPIST PROGRAMS

ACADEMIC YEAR	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	4TH YEAR	TOTAL
1971-72					
1972-73	20				20
1973-74	33	19			52
1974-75	36	29			65
1975-76	36	35			71
1976-77 (EST.)	36	35			71
1977-78 (EST.)	30	36			66

1/ DATA OBTAINED FROM SCHOOLS OR FROM CAPITATION APPLICATIONS AS FOLLOWS: ACADEMIC YEARS 1970-71 AND 1971-72 FROM FY72 APPLICATIONS, 1972-73 FROM FY73 APPLICATIONS, 1973-74 FROM FY74 APPLICATIONS, 1974-75 FROM FY75 APPLICATIONS, AND 1975-76 THROUGH 1977-78 FROM FY 1976 APPLICATIONS.

2/ NUMBER OF REPEATERS INCLUDED IN FIRST-YEAR ENROLLMENT.

ENROLLMENT DATA 1/

YESHIVA UNIVERSITY — MEDICINE

THREE-YEAR PROGRAMS

ACADEMIC YEAR	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	TOTAL	GRADUATES
1970-71					
1971-72	150 (2) 2/	15	7	172	7
1972-73	183 (7) 2/	145	17	345	17
1973-74	177 (1) 2/	179	127	483	127
1974-75	176	178	141	495	141
1975-76	22	173	137	332	137
1976-77 (EST.)	22	22	117	161	117
1977-78 (EST.)	22	22	22	66	22

TWO-YEAR, FOUR-YEAR AND LONGER PROGRAMS

ACADEMIC YEAR	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	4TH YEAR	5TH YEAR	6TH YEAR	TOTAL	GRADUATES
1970-71	116 (2) 2/	110	104	119			449	120
1971-72		113	104	118			335	118
1972-73			89	98			187	98
1973-74		4	18	87			109	87
1974-75	7 (7) 2/	3	35	47			92	47
1975-76	161 (4) 2/	3	46	38			248	38
1976-77 (EST.)	154	161	128	66			509	66
1977-78 (EST.)	154	154	161	128			597	128

PHYSICIANS' ASSISTANT AND DENTAL THERAPIST PROGRAMS

ACADEMIC YEAR	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	4TH YEAR	TOTAL
1971-72					
1972-73					
1973-74	16				16
1974-75					
1975-76					
1976-77 (EST.)					
1977-78 (EST.)					

1/ DATA OBTAINED FROM SCHOOLS OR FROM CAPITATION APPLICATIONS AS FOLLOWS: ACADEMIC YEARS 1970-71 AND 1971-72 FROM FY72 APPLICATIONS, 1972-73 FROM FY73 APPLICATIONS, 1973-74 FROM FY74 APPLICATIONS, 1974-75 FROM FY75 APPLICATIONS, AND 1975-76 THROUGH 1977-78 FROM FY 1976 APPLICATIONS.

2/ NUMBER OF REPEATERS INCLUDED IN FIRST-YEAR ENROLLMENT.

ENROLLMENT DATA 1/

UNIVERSITY OF NORTH CAROLINA CHAPEL HILL — MEDICINE

THREE-YEAR PROGRAMS

ACADEMIC YEAR	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	TOTAL	GRADUATES
1970-71	2			2	
1971-72		2		2	
1972-73					2
1973-74					2
1974-75					1
1975-76					2
1976-77 (EST.)					
1977-78 (EST.)					2

TWO-YEAR, FOUR-YEAR AND LONGER PROGRAMS

ACADEMIC YEAR	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	4TH YEAR	5TH YEAR	6TH YEAR	TOTAL	GRADUATES
1970-71	98	83	76	75			332	75
1971-72	111 (1) 2/	99	81	70			361	70
1972-73	132 (2) 2/	108	101	87			428	87
1973-74	131 (1) 2/	131	110	102			474	98
1974-75	131 (1) 2/	132	127	107	2		499	105
1975-76	140	132	131	125			528	122
1976-77 (EST.)	160	139	133	132		1	565	128
1977-78 (EST.)	160	160	137	130			587	129

PHYSICIANS' ASSISTANT AND DENTAL THERAPIST PROGRAMS

ACADEMIC YEAR	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	4TH YEAR	TOTAL
1971-72					
1972-73					
1973-74					
1974-75					
1975-76					
1976-77 (EST.)					
1977-78 (EST.)					

1/ DATA OBTAINED FROM SCHOOLS OR FROM CAPITATION APPLICATIONS AS FOLLOWS: ACADEMIC YEARS 1970-71 AND 1971-72 FROM FY72 APPLICATIONS, 1972-73 FROM FY73 APPLICATIONS, 1973-74 FROM FY74 APPLICATIONS, 1974-75 FROM FY75 APPLICATIONS, AND 1975-76 THROUGH 1977-78 FROM FY 1976 APPLICATIONS.

2/ NUMBER OF REPEATERS INCLUDED IN FIRST-YEAR ENROLLMENT.

ENROLLMENT DATA 1/

DUKE UNIVERSITY — MEDICINE

THREE-YEAR PROGRAMS

ACADEMIC YEAR	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	TOTAL	GRADUATES
1970-71					
1971-72					
1972-73					
1973-74					15
1974-75					
1975-76					
1976-77 (EST.)					
1977-78 (EST.)					

TWO-YEAR, FOUR-YEAR AND LONGER PROGRAMS

ACADEMIC YEAR	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	4TH YEAR	5TH YEAR	6TH YEAR	TOTAL	GRADUATES
1970-71	105 (1) 2/	83	114	81			383	80
1971-72	107 (3) 2/	102	103	94			406	94
1972-73	119 (4) 2/	103	128	75			425	75
1973-74	116 (2) 2/	121	125	84			446	91
1974-75	122 (5) 2/	112	138	90			462	104
1975-76	119 (1) 2/	122	130	114			485	118
1976-77 (EST.)	116	116	136	116			484	115
1977-78 (EST.)	116	114	137	114			481	114

PHYSICIANS' ASSISTANT AND DENTAL THERAPIST PROGRAMS

ACADEMIC YEAR	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	4TH YEAR	TOTAL
1971-72	40	40			80
1972-73	40	39			79
1973-74	41	43			84
1974-75	40	39			79
1975-76	40	41			81
1976-77 (EST.)	40	40			80
1977-78 (EST.)	40	40			80

1/ DATA OBTAINED FROM SCHOOLS OR FROM CAPITATION APPLICATIONS AS FOLLOWS: ACADEMIC YEARS 1970-71 AND 1971-72 FROM FY72 APPLICATIONS, 1972-73 FROM FY73 APPLICATIONS, 1973-74 FROM FY74 APPLICATIONS, 1974-75 FROM FY75 APPLICATIONS, AND 1975-76 THROUGH 1977-78 FROM FY 1976 APPLICATIONS.

2/ NUMBER OF REPEATERS INCLUDED IN FIRST-YEAR ENROLLMENT.

ENROLLMENT DATA 1/

WAKE FOREST UNIVERSITY — MEDICINE

THREE-YEAR PROGRAMS

ACADEMIC YEAR	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	TOTAL	GRADUATES
1970-71					
1971-72					
1972-73					
1973-74					
1974-75					
1975-76					
1976-77 (EST.)					
1977-78 (EST.)					

TWO-YEAR, FOUR-YEAR AND LONGER PROGRAMS

ACADEMIC YEAR	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	4TH YEAR	5TH YEAR	6TH YEAR	TOTAL	GRADUATES
1970-71	77 (1) 2/	76	61	58			272	58
1971-72	79 (3) 2/	74	76	61			290	61
1972-73	89	78	73	75			315	75
1973-74	95 (6) 2/	83	78	73			329	73
1974-75	90 (1) 2/	95	84	78			347	78
1975-76	101 (3) 2/	87	96	85			369	85
1976-77 (EST.)	110	99	87	96			392	96
1977-78 (EST.)	108	110	99	87			404	87

PHYSICIANS' ASSISTANT AND DENTAL THERAPIST PROGRAMS

ACADEMIC YEAR	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	4TH YEAR	TOTAL
1971-72	20	12			32
1972-73	19	21			40
1973-74	33	20			53
1974-75	40	28			68
1975-76	40	28			68
1976-77 (EST.)	40	40			80
1977-78 (EST.)	40	39			79

1/ DATA OBTAINED FROM SCHOOLS OR FROM CAPITATION APPLICATIONS AS FOLLOWS: ACADEMIC YEARS 1970-71 AND 1971-72 FROM FY72 APPLICATIONS, 1972-73 FROM FY73 APPLICATIONS, 1973-74 FROM FY74 APPLICATIONS, 1974-75 FROM FY75 APPLICATIONS, AND 1975-76 THROUGH 1977-78 FROM FY 1976 APPLICATIONS.

2/ NUMBER OF REPEATERS INCLUDED IN FIRST-YEAR ENROLLMENT.

ENROLLMENT DATA 1/

UNIVERSITY OF NORTH DAKOTA — MEDICINE

THREE-YEAR PROGRAMS

ACADEMIC YEAR	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	TOTAL	GRADUATES
1970-71					
1971-72					
1972-73					
1973-74					
1974-75					
1975-76					
1976-77 (EST.)					
1977-78 (EST.)					

TWO-YEAR, FOUR-YEAR AND LONGER PROGRAMS

ACADEMIC YEAR	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	4TH YEAR	5TH YEAR	6TH YEAR	TOTAL	GRADUATES
1970-71	53 (1) 2/	56					109	
1971-72	54	56					110	
1972-73	63	64					127	
1973-74	65	64					129	
1974-75	67	65	40				172	
1975-76	67	63	42	40			212	40
1976-77 (EST.)	68	68	40	41			217	41
1977-78 (EST.)	68	68	40	41			217	41

PHYSICIANS' ASSISTANT AND DENTAL THERAPIST PROGRAMS

ACADEMIC YEAR	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	4TH YEAR	TOTAL
1971-72					
1972-73					
1973-74					
1974-75	35				35
1975-76	14				14
1976-77 (EST.)	15				15
1977-78 (EST.)	20				20

1/ DATA OBTAINED FROM SCHOOLS OR FROM CAPITATION APPLICATIONS AS FOLLOWS: ACADEMIC YEARS 1970-71 AND 1971-72 FROM FY72 APPLICATIONS, 1972-73 FROM FY73 APPLICATIONS, 1973-74 FROM FY74 APPLICATIONS, 1974-75 FROM FY75 APPLICATIONS, AND 1975-76 THROUGH 1977-78 FROM FY 1976 APPLICATIONS.

2/ NUMBER OF REPEATERS INCLUDED IN FIRST-YEAR ENROLLMENT.

ENROLLMENT DATA 1/

CASE WESTERN RESERVE UNIVERSITY — MEDICINE

THREE-YEAR PROGRAMS

ACADEMIC YEAR	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	TOTAL	GRADUATES
1970-71					
1971-72					
1972-73					
1973-74					
1974-75					
1975-76					
1976-77 (EST.)					
1977-78 (EST.)					

TWO-YEAR, FOUR-YEAR AND LONGER PROGRAMS

ACADEMIC YEAR	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	4TH YEAR	5TH YEAR	6TH YEAR	TOTAL	GRADUATES
1970-71	108	90	84	86			368	94
1971-72	116	112	89	82			399	82
1972-73	132	120	121	87			460	87
1973-74	140 (1) 2/	133	135	121			529	121
1974-75	145 (7) 2/	140	150	133			568	131
1975-76	143 (4) 2/	139	145	149			576	149
1976-77 (EST.)	138	145	165	146			594	146
1977-78 (EST.)	138	138	165	165			606	165

PHYSICIANS' ASSISTANT AND DENTAL THERAPIST PROGRAMS

ACADEMIC YEAR	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	4TH YEAR	TOTAL
1971-72					
1972-73					
1973-74					
1974-75					
1975-76					
1976-77 (EST.)					
1977-78 (EST.)					

1/ DATA OBTAINED FROM SCHOOLS OR FROM CAPITATION APPLICATIONS AS FOLLOWS: ACADEMIC YEARS 1970-71 AND 1971-72 FROM FY72 APPLICATIONS, 1972-73 FROM FY73 APPLICATIONS, 1973-74 FROM FY74 APPLICATIONS, 1974-75 FROM FY75 APPLICATIONS, AND 1975-76 THROUGH 1977-78 FROM FY 1976 APPLICATIONS.

2/ NUMBER OF REPEATERS INCLUDED IN FIRST-YEAR ENROLLMENT.

ENROLLMENT DATA 1/

MEDICAL COLLEGE OF OHIO AT TOLEDO — MEDICINE

ACADEMIC YEAR	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	TOTAL	GRADUATES
	THREE-YEAR PROGRAMS				
1970-71	36 (4) 2/	28		64	
1971-72	52 (4) 2/	32	29	113	26
1972-73	50 (2) 2/	51	32	133	31
1973-74	65 (1) 2/	47	52	164	50
1974-75	81 (1) 2/	67	51	199	47
1975-76	99 (3) 2/	78	71	248	67
1976-77 (EST.)	114	99	81	294	81
1977-78 (EST.)	126	114	99	339	99

ACADEMIC YEAR	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	4TH YEAR	5TH YEAR	6TH YEAR	TOTAL	GRADUATES
	TWO-YEAR, FOUR-YEAR AND LONGER PROGRAMS							
1970-71								
1971-72								
1972-73								
1973-74								
1974-75								
1975-76								
1976-77 (EST.)								
1977-78 (EST.)								

ACADEMIC YEAR	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	4TH YEAR	TOTAL
	PHYSICIANS' ASSISTANT AND DENTAL THERAPIST PROGRAMS				
1971-72					
1972-73					
1973-74					
1974-75					
1975-76					
1976-77 (EST.)					
1977-78 (EST.)					

1/ DATA OBTAINED FROM SCHOOLS OR FROM CAPITATION APPLICATIONS AS FOLLOWS: ACADEMIC YEARS 1970-71 AND 1971-72 FROM FY72 APPLICATIONS, 1972-73 FROM FY73 APPLICATIONS, 1973-74 FROM FY74 APPLICATIONS, 1974-75 FROM FY75 APPLICATIONS, AND 1975-76 THROUGH 1977-78 FROM FY 1976 APPLICATIONS.

2/ NUMBER OF REPEATERS INCLUDED IN FIRST-YEAR ENROLLMENT.

ENROLLMENT DATA 1/

NORTHEASTERN OHIO UNIVERSITIES — MEDICINE

THREE-YEAR PROGRAMS

ACADEMIC YEAR	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	TOTAL	GRADUATES
1970-71					
1971-72					
1972-73					
1973-74					
1974-75					
1975-76					
1976-77 (EST.)					
1977-78 (EST.)					

TWO-YEAR, FOUR-YEAR AND LONGER PROGRAMS

ACADEMIC YEAR	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	4TH YEAR	5TH YEAR	6TH YEAR	TOTAL	GRADUATES
1970-71								
1971-72								
1972-73								
1973-74								
1974-75								
1975-76								
1976-77 (EST.)								
1977-78 (EST.)	42						42	

PHYSICIANS' ASSISTANT AND DENTAL THERAPIST PROGRAMS

ACADEMIC YEAR	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	4TH YEAR	TOTAL
1971-72					
1972-73					
1973-74					
1974-75					
1975-76					
1976-77 (EST.)					
1977-78 (EST.)					

1/ DATA OBTAINED FROM SCHOOLS OR FROM CAPITATION APPLICATIONS AS FOLLOWS: ACADEMIC YEARS 1970-71 AND 1971-72 FROM FY72 APPLICATIONS, 1972-73 FROM FY73 APPLICATIONS, 1973-74 FROM FY74 APPLICATIONS, 1974-75 FROM FY75 APPLICATIONS, AND 1975-76 THROUGH 1977-78 FROM FY 1976 APPLICATIONS.
2/ NUMBER OF REPEATERS INCLUDED IN FIRST-YEAR ENROLLMENT.

ENROLLMENT DATA 1/

UNIVERSITY OF CINCINNATI — MEDICINE

THREE-YEAR PROGRAMS

ACADEMIC YEAR	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	TOTAL	GRADUATES
1970-71					
1971-72					
1972-73					
1973-74					
1974-75					
1975-76					
1976-77 (EST.)					
1977-78 (EST.)					

TWO-YEAR, FOUR-YEAR AND LONGER PROGRAMS

ACADEMIC YEAR	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	4TH YEAR	5TH YEAR	6TH YEAR	TOTAL	GRADUATES
1970-71	115 (6) 2/	108	110	101			434	101
1971-72	111 (1) 2/	116	112	107			446	108
1972-73	122 (3) 2/	115	117	111			465	111
1973-74	121 (3) 2/	118	114	118			471	118
1974-75	198 (6) 2/	128	113	117			556	114
1975-76	194 (2) 2/	201	122	119			636	117
1976-77 (EST.)	192	194	201	122			709	126
1977-78 (EST.)	192	192	194	201			779	201

PHYSICIANS' ASSISTANT AND DENTAL THERAPIST PROGRAMS

ACADEMIC YEAR	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	4TH YEAR	TOTAL
1971-72					
1972-73	9	10			19
1973-74	14	8			22
1974-75	12	10			22
1975-76		6			6
1976-77 (EST.)					
1977-78 (EST.)					

1/ DATA OBTAINED FROM SCHOOLS OR FROM CAPITATION APPLICATIONS AS FOLLOWS: ACADEMIC YEARS 1970-71 AND 1971-72 FROM FY72 APPLICATIONS, 1972-73 FROM FY73 APPLICATIONS, 1973-74 FROM FY74 APPLICATIONS, 1974-75 FROM FY75 APPLICATIONS, AND 1975-76 THROUGH 1977-78 FROM FY 1976 APPLICATIONS.
2/ NUMBER OF REPEATERS INCLUDED IN FIRST-YEAR ENROLLMENT.

ENROLLMENT DATA 1/

WRIGHT STATE UNIVERSITY — MEDICINE

THREE-YEAR PROGRAMS

ACADEMIC YEAR	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	TOTAL	GRADUATES
1970-71					
1971-72					
1972-73					
1973-74					
1974-75					
1975-76					
1976-77 (EST.)					
1977-78 (EST.)					

TWO-YEAR, FOUR-YEAR AND LONGER PROGRAMS

ACADEMIC YEAR	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	4TH YEAR	5TH YEAR	6TH YEAR	TOTAL	GRADUATES
1970-71								
1971-72								
1972-73								
1973-74								
1974-75								
1975-76								
1976-77 (EST.)	32						32	
1977-78 (EST.)	96	32					128	

PHYSICIANS' ASSISTANT AND DENTAL THERAPIST PROGRAMS

ACADEMIC YEAR	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	4TH YEAR	TOTAL
1971-72					
1972-73					
1973-74					
1974-75					
1975-76					
1976-77 (EST.)					
1977-78 (EST.)					

1/ DATA OBTAINED FROM SCHOOLS OR FROM CAPITATION APPLICATIONS AS FOLLOWS: ACADEMIC YEARS 1970-71 AND 1971-72 FROM FY72 APPLICATIONS, 1972-73 FROM FY73 APPLICATIONS, 1973-74 FROM FY74 APPLICATIONS, 1974-75 FROM FY75 APPLICATIONS, AND 1975-76 THROUGH 1977-78 FROM FY 1976 APPLICATIONS.

2/ NUMBER OF REPEATERS INCLUDED IN FIRST-YEAR ENROLLMENT.

ENROLLMENT DATA 1/

OHIO STATE UNIVERSITY — MEDICINE

THREE-YEAR PROGRAMS

ACADEMIC YEAR	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	TOTAL	GRADUATES
1970-71	223 (7) 2/			223	
1971-72	217 (1) 2/	221		438	
1972-73	240 (13) 2/	204	213	657	207
1973-74	230 (3) 2/	235	200	665	200
1974-75	238 (11) 2/	223	250	711	230
1975-76	243 (16) 2/	226	231	700	227
1976-77 (EST.)	233	236	245	714	227
1977-78 (EST.)	233	235	250	718	227

TWO-YEAR, FOUR-YEAR AND LONGER PROGRAMS

ACADEMIC YEAR	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	4TH YEAR	5TH YEAR	6TH YEAR	TOTAL	GRADUATES
1970-71		173	153	154			480	154
1971-72			172	152			324	152
1972-73				171			171	171
1973-74								
1974-75								
1975-76								
1976-77 (EST.)								
1977-78 (EST.)								

PHYSICIANS' ASSISTANT AND DENTAL THERAPIST PROGRAMS

ACADEMIC YEAR	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	4TH YEAR	TOTAL
1971-72					
1972-73					
1973-74					
1974-75					
1975-76					
1976-77 (EST.)					
1977-78 (EST.)					

1/ DATA OBTAINED FROM SCHOOLS OR FROM CAPITATION APPLICATIONS AS FOLLOWS: ACADEMIC YEARS 1970-71 AND 1971-72 FROM FY72 APPLICATIONS, 1972-73 FROM FY73 APPLICATIONS, 1973-74 FROM FY74 APPLICATIONS, 1974-75 FROM FY75 APPLICATIONS, AND 1975-76 THROUGH 1977-78 FROM FY 1976 APPLICATIONS.

2/ NUMBER OF REPEATERS INCLUDED IN FIRST-YEAR ENROLLMENT.

ENROLLMENT DATA 1/

UNIVERSITY OF OKLAHOMA HEALTH SCIS CTR — MEDICINE

THREE-YEAR PROGRAMS

ACADEMIC YEAR	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	TOTAL	GRADUATES
1970-71					
1971-72					
1972-73					
1973-74					
1974-75					
1975-76					
1976-77 (EST.)					
1977-78 (EST.)					

TWO-YEAR, FOUR-YEAR AND LONGER PROGRAMS

ACADEMIC YEAR	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	4TH YEAR	5TH YEAR	6TH YEAR	TOTAL	GRADUATES
1970-71	136	123	108	112			479	111
1971-72	139 (2) 2/	137	115	104			495	104
1972-73	147 (1) 2/	138	136	115			536	115
1973-74	148 (2) 2/	142	140	133			563	133
1974-75	159 (4) 2/	159	137	139			594	138
1975-76	168 (2) 2/	154	159	139			620	138
1976-77 (EST.)	176	168	154	159			657	159
1977-78 (EST.)	186	176	168	154			684	154

PHYSICIANS' ASSISTANT AND DENTAL THERAPIST PROGRAMS

ACADEMIC YEAR	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	4TH YEAR	TOTAL
1971-72			15	7	22
1972-73	20	15			35
1973-74			25	19	44
1974-75			30	22	52
1975-76			29	20	49
1976-77 (EST.)			30	30	60
1977-78 (EST.)			30	30	60

1/ DATA OBTAINED FROM SCHOOLS OR FROM CAPITATION APPLICATIONS AS FOLLOWS: ACADEMIC YEARS 1970-71 AND 1971-72 FROM FY72 APPLICATIONS, 1972-73 FROM FY73 APPLICATIONS, 1973-74 FROM FY74 APPLICATIONS, 1974-75 FROM FY75 APPLICATIONS, AND 1975-76 THROUGH 1977-78 FROM FY 1976 APPLICATIONS.
NUMBER OF REPEATERS INCLUDED IN FIRST-YEAR ENROLLMENT.

ENROLLMENT DATA 1/

UNIVERSITY OF OREGON HLTH SCIENCES CTR — MEDICINE

THREE-YEAR PROGRAMS

ACADEMIC YEAR	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	TOTAL	GRADUATES
1970-71					
1971-72					
1972-73					
1973-74					
1974-75					
1975-76					
1976-77 (EST.)					
1977-78 (EST.)					

TWO-YEAR, FOUR-YEAR AND LONGER PROGRAMS

ACADEMIC YEAR	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	4TH YEAR	5TH YEAR	6TH YEAR	TOTAL	GRADUATES
1970-71	97 (1) 2/	86	99	86			368	85
1971-72	96	99	87	97			379	97
1972-73	114 (1) 2/	95	104	84			397	80
1973-74	115 (1) 2/	111	100	103			429	103
1974-75	115 (1) 2/	117	114	94			440	92
1975-76	115 (1) 2/	114	120	112			461	112
1976-77 (EST.)	114	114	117	120			465	120
1977-78 (EST.)	114	114	114	117			459	117

PHYSICIANS' ASSISTANT AND DENTAL THERAPIST PROGRAMS

ACADEMIC YEAR	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	4TH YEAR	TOTAL
1971-72					
1972-73					
1973-74					
1974-75					
1975-76					
1976-77 (EST.)					
1977-78 (EST.)					

1/ DATA OBTAINED FROM SCHOOLS OR FROM CAPITATION APPLICATIONS AS FOLLOWS: ACADEMIC YEARS 1970-71 AND 1971-72 FROM FY72 APPLICATIONS, 1972-73 FROM FY73 APPLICATIONS, 1973-74 FROM FY74 APPLICATIONS, 1974-75 FROM FY75 APPLICATIONS, AND 1975-76 THROUGH 1977-78 FROM FY 1976 APPLICATIONS.

2/ NUMBER OF REPEATERS INCLUDED IN FIRST-YEAR ENROLLMENT.

ENROLLMENT DATA 1/

HAHNEMANN MED COL & HOSP OF PHILADELPHIA — MEDICINE

THREE-YEAR PROGRAMS

ACADEMIC YEAR	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	TOTAL	GRADUATES
1970-71					
1971-72					
1972-73					
1973-74					
1974-75					
1975-76					
1976-77 (EST.)					
1977-78 (EST.)					

TWO-YEAR, FOUR-YEAR AND LONGER PROGRAMS

ACADEMIC YEAR	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	4TH YEAR	5TH YEAR	6TH YEAR	TOTAL	GRADUATES
1970-71	125 (3) 2/	110	116	107			458	107
1971-72	130	118	110	117			475	117
1972-73	155 (5) 2/	134	120	109			518	109
1973-74	164 (8) 2/	160	131	122			577	122
1974-75	175 (12) 2/	163	163	127			628	127
1975-76	182 (11) 2/	168	159	163			672	163
1976-77 (EST.)	180	182	168	159			689	159
1977-78 (EST.)	200	180	182	168			730	168

PHYSICIANS' ASSISTANT AND DENTAL THERAPIST PROGRAMS

ACADEMIC YEAR	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	4TH YEAR	TOTAL
1971-72	10				10
1972-73	22	8			30
1973-74	27	19			46
1974-75	40	26			66
1975-76	40	35			75
1976-77 (EST.)	40	40			80
1977-78 (EST.)	40	40			80

1/ DATA OBTAINED FROM SCHOOLS OR FROM CAPITATION APPLICATIONS AS FOLLOWS: ACADEMIC YEARS 1970-71 AND 1971-72 FROM FY72 APPLICATIONS, 1972-73 FROM FY73 APPLICATIONS, 1973-74 FROM FY74 APPLICATIONS, 1974-75 FROM FY75 APPLICATIONS, AND 1975-76 THROUGH 1977-78 FROM FY 1976 APPLICATIONS.

2/ NUMBER OF REPEATERS INCLUDED IN FIRST-YEAR ENROLLMENT.

ENROLLMENT DATA 1/

THOMAS JEFFERSON UNIVERSITY — MEDICINE

THREE-YEAR PROGRAMS

ACADEMIC YEAR	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	TOTAL	GRADUATES
1970-71					
1971-72					
1972-73	33	25	27	85	27
1973-74	35 (3) 2/	33	24	92	24
1974-75					
1975-76					
1976-77 (EST.)					
1977-78 (EST.)					

TWO-YEAR, FOUR-YEAR AND LONGER PROGRAMS

ACADEMIC YEAR	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	4TH YEAR	5TH YEAR	6TH YEAR	TOTAL	GRADUATES
1970-71	215 (3) 2/	186	195	186			782	184
1971-72	218 (6) 2/	211	193	188			810	188
1972-73	187 (4) 2/	186	177	156			706	160
1973-74	200 (4) 2/	183	187	171			741	171
1974-75	232 (9) 2/	224	217	218			891	215
1975-76	229 (6) 2/	226	219	219			893	219
1976-77 (EST.)	228	227	229	218			902	218
1977-78 (EST.)	228	227	230	220			905	220

PHYSICIANS' ASSISTANT AND DENTAL THERAPIST PROGRAMS

ACADEMIC YEAR	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	4TH YEAR	TOTAL
1971-72					
1972-73					
1973-74					
1974-75					
1975-76					
1976-77 (EST.)					
1977-78 (EST.)					

1/ DATA OBTAINED FROM SCHOOLS OR FROM CAPITATION APPLICATIONS AS FOLLOWS: ACADEMIC YEARS 1970-71 AND 1971-72 FROM FY72 APPLICATIONS, 1972-73 FROM FY73 APPLICATIONS, 1973-74 FROM FY74 APPLICATIONS, 1974-75 FROM FY75 APPLICATIONS, AND 1975-76 THROUGH 1977-78 FROM FY 1976 APPLICATIONS.
2/ NUMBER OF REPEATERS INCLUDED IN FIRST-YEAR ENROLLMENT.

ENROLLMENT DATA 1/

PENNSYLVANIA STATE UNIV HERSHEY MED CTR — MEDICINE

THREE-YEAR PROGRAMS

ACADEMIC YEAR	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	TOTAL	GRADUATES
1970-71					
1971-72					
1972-73					
1973-74					
1974-75					
1975-76					
1976-77 (EST.)					
1977-78 (EST.)					

TWO-YEAR, FOUR-YEAR AND LONGER PROGRAMS

ACADEMIC YEAR	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	4TH YEAR	5TH YEAR	6TH YEAR	TOTAL	GRADUATES
1970-71	71 (2) 2/	61	46	33			211	33
1971-72	70	68	63	42			243	41
1972-73	84 (2) 2/	72	66	61			283	61
1973-74	87 (1) 2/	86	66	63			302	63
1974-75	96 (5) 2/	86	82	64			328	64
1975-76	101 (2) 2/	90	86	79			356	77
1976-77 (EST.)	96	101	90	86			373	86
1977-78 (EST.)	91	96	101	90			378	90

PHYSICIANS' ASSISTANT AND DENTAL THERAPIST PROGRAMS

ACADEMIC YEAR	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	4TH YEAR	TOTAL
1971-72					
1972-73	15				15
1973-74	50	15			65
1974-75	34				34
1975-76	25	24			49
1976-77 (EST.)	35	25			60
1977-78 (EST.)	50	35			85

1/ DATA OBTAINED FROM SCHOOLS OR FROM CAPITATION APPLICATIONS AS FOLLOWS: ACADEMIC YEARS 1970-71 AND 1971-72 FROM FY72 APPLICATIONS, 1972-73 FROM FY73 APPLICATIONS, 1973-74 FROM FY74 APPLICATIONS, 1974-75 FROM FY75 APPLICATIONS, AND 1975-76 THROUGH 1977-78 FROM FY 1976 APPLICATIONS.
2/ NUMBER OF REPEATERS INCLUDED IN FIRST-YEAR ENROLLMENT.

ENROLLMENT DATA 1/

UNIVERSITY OF PENNSYLVANIA — MEDICINE

THREE-YEAR PROGRAMS

ACADEMIC YEAR	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	TOTAL	GRADUATES
1970-71	6	4	1	11	1
1971-72	6	6	4	16	4
1972-73	12	9	8	29	8
1973-74	12	15	6	33	6
1974-75	8	11	10	29	10
1975-76	13	11	6	30	6
1976-77 (EST.)	10	13	11	34	11
1977-78 (EST.)	10	10	13	33	13

TWO-YEAR, FOUR-YEAR AND LONGER PROGRAMS

ACADEMIC YEAR	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	4TH YEAR	5TH YEAR	6TH YEAR	TOTAL	GRADUATES
1970-71	144	145	135	136	4		564	133
1971-72	154 (1) 2/	142	145	140	5	3	589	129
1972-73	147	148	144	142	12	2	595	143
1973-74	148	144	158	147	10	5	612	139
1974-75	152	150	151	155	10	9	627	164
1975-76	147	152	160	149	6	3	617	149
1976-77 (EST.)	150	147	156	159	6	3	621	154
1977-78 (EST.)	150	150	151	156	9	3	619	147

PHYSICIANS' ASSISTANT AND DENTAL THERAPIST PROGRAMS

ACADEMIC YEAR	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	4TH YEAR	TOTAL
1971-72					
1972-73					
1973-74					
1974-75					
1975-76					
1976-77 (EST.)					
1977-78 (EST.)					

1/ DATA OBTAINED FROM SCHOOLS OR FROM CAPITATION APPLICATIONS AS FOLLOWS: ACADEMIC YEARS 1970-71 AND 1971-72 FROM FY72 APPLICATIONS, 1972-73 FROM FY73 APPLICATIONS, 1973-74 FROM FY74 APPLICATIONS, 1974-75 FROM FY75 APPLICATIONS, AND 1975-76 THROUGH 1977-78 FROM FY 1976 APPLICATIONS.

2/ NUMBER OF REPEATERS INCLUDED IN FIRST-YEAR ENROLLMENT.

ENROLLMENT DATA 1/

UNIVERSITY OF PITTSBURGH — MEDICINE

THREE-YEAR PROGRAMS

ACADEMIC YEAR	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	TOTAL	GRADUATES
1970-71					
1971-72					
1972-73					
1973-74					
1974-75					
1975-76					
1976-77 (EST.)					
1977-78 (EST.)					

TWO-YEAR, FOUR-YEAR AND LONGER PROGRAMS

ACADEMIC YEAR	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	4TH YEAR	5TH YEAR	6TH YEAR	TOTAL	GRADUATES
1970-71	128 (3) 2/	103	105	97			433	96
1971-72	130 (7) 2/	122	107	106			465	106
1972-73	138 (3) 2/	123	124	106			491	106
1973-74	138 (3) 2/	132	121	119			510	119
1974-75	138 (2) 2/	128	131	117			514	117
1975-76	137 (2) 2/	133	131	134			535	133
1976-77 (EST.)	135	133	135	132			535	132
1977-78 (EST.)	135	135	135	135			540	135

PHYSICIANS' ASSISTANT AND DENTAL THERAPIST PROGRAMS

ACADEMIC YEAR	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	4TH YEAR	TOTAL
1971-72					
1972-73					
1973-74					
1974-75					
1975-76					
1976-77 (EST.)					
1977-78 (EST.)					

1/ DATA OBTAINED FROM SCHOOLS OR FROM CAPITATION APPLICATIONS AS FOLLOWS: ACADEMIC YEARS 1970-71 AND 1971-72 FROM FY72 APPLICATIONS, 1972-73 FROM FY73 APPLICATIONS, 1973-74 FROM FY74 APPLICATIONS, 1974-75 FROM FY75 APPLICATIONS, AND 1975-76 THROUGH 1977-78 FROM FY 1976 APPLICATIONS.

2/ NUMBER OF REPEATERS INCLUDED IN FIRST-YEAR ENROLLMENT.

ENROLLMENT DATA 1/

TEMPLE UNIVERSITY — MEDICINE

THREE-YEAR PROGRAMS

ACADEMIC YEAR	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	TOTAL	GRADUATES
1970-71					
1971-72					
1972-73					
1973-74					
1974-75					
1975-76					
1976-77 (EST.)					
1977-78 (EST.)					

TWO-YEAR, FOUR-YEAR AND LONGER PROGRAMS

ACADEMIC YEAR	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	4TH YEAR	5TH YEAR	6TH YEAR	TOTAL	GRADUATES
1970-71	163 (3) 2/	144	146	136			589	136
1971-72	167 (6) 2/	160	145	145			618	145
1972-73	183 (2) 2/	168	166	145			662	145
1973-74	184 (4) 2/	180	174	167			705	167
1974-75	186 (6) 2/	180	180	172			718	172
1975-76	186 (6) 2/	180	180	179			725	179
1976-77 (EST.)	180	186	180	180			726	180
1977-78 (EST.)	180	180	186	180			726	180

PHYSICIANS' ASSISTANT AND DENTAL THERAPIST PROGRAMS

ACADEMIC YEAR	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	4TH YEAR	TOTAL
1971-72					
1972-73					
1973-74					
1974-75					
1975-76					
1976-77 (EST.)					
1977-78 (EST.)					

1/ DATA OBTAINED FROM SCHOOLS OR FROM CAPITATION APPLICATIONS AS FOLLOWS: ACADEMIC YEARS 1970-71 AND 1971-72 FROM FY72 APPLICATIONS, 1972-73 FROM FY73 APPLICATIONS, 1973-74 FROM FY74 APPLICATIONS, 1974-75 FROM FY75 APPLICATIONS, AND 1975-76 THROUGH 1977-78 FROM FY 1976 APPLICATIONS.

2/ NUMBER OF REPEATERS INCLUDED IN FIRST-YEAR ENROLLMENT.

ENROLLMENT DATA 1/

MEDICAL COLLEGE OF PENNSYLVANIA — MEDICINE

THREE-YEAR PROGRAMS

ACADEMIC YEAR	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	TOTAL	GRADUATES
1970-71	5	2		7	
1971-72	7	5	2	14	2
1972-73	10	7	7	24	7
1973-74	6	4	6	16	6
1974-75			8	8	8
1975-76			4	4	4
1976-77 (EST.)					
1977-78 (EST.)					

TWO-YEAR, FOUR-YEAR AND LONGER PROGRAMS

ACADEMIC YEAR	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	4TH YEAR	5TH YEAR	6TH YEAR	TOTAL	GRADUATES
1970-71	66 (5) 2/	71	70	50			257	51
1971-72	73 (7) 2/	66	66	67			272	66
1972-73	70 (2) 2/	67	72	66			275	65
1973-74	80 (3) 2/	77	88	73			318	73
1974-75	88	86	86	87			347	86
1975-76	93	101	97	86			377	86
1976-77 (EST.)	98	105	105	95			403	95
1977-78 (EST.)	103	98	105	105			411	105

PHYSICIANS' ASSISTANT AND DENTAL THERAPIST PROGRAMS

ACADEMIC YEAR	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	4TH YEAR	TOTAL
1971-72					
1972-73					
1973-74					
1974-75					
1975-76					
1976-77 (EST.)					
1977-78 (EST.)					

1/ DATA OBTAINED FROM SCHOOLS OR FROM CAPITATION APPLICATIONS AS FOLLOWS: ACADEMIC YEARS 1970-71 AND 1971-72 FROM FY72 APPLICATIONS, 1972-73 FROM FY73 APPLICATIONS, 1973-74 FROM FY74 APPLICATIONS, 1974-75 FROM FY75 APPLICATIONS, AND 1975-76 THROUGH 1977-78 FROM FY 1976 APPLICATIONS.
2/ NUMBER OF REPEATERS INCLUDED IN FIRST-YEAR ENROLLMENT.

ENROLLMENT DATA 1/

BROWN UNIVERSITY — MEDICINE

THREE-YEAR PROGRAMS

ACADEMIC YEAR	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	TOTAL	GRADUATES
1970-71					
1971-72					
1972-73					
1973-74					
1974-75					
1975-76					
1976-77 (EST.)					
1977-78 (EST.)					

TWO-YEAR, FOUR-YEAR AND LONGER PROGRAMS

ACADEMIC YEAR	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	4TH YEAR	5TH YEAR	6TH YEAR	TOTAL	GRADUATES
1970-71	18	11					29	
1971-72	32	16					48	
1972-73	55	35					90	
1973-74	63 (3) 2/	53	60				176	
1974-75	61 (2) 2/	59	59	58			237	58
1975-76	62	64	61	60			247	60
1976-77 (EST.)	60	62	67	61			250	61
1977-78 (EST.)	60	60	64	67			251	67

PHYSICIANS' ASSISTANT AND DENTAL THERAPIST PROGRAMS

ACADEMIC YEAR	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	4TH YEAR	TOTAL
1971-72					
1972-73					
1973-74					
1974-75					
1975-76					
1976-77 (EST.)					
1977-78 (EST.)					

1/ DATA OBTAINED FROM SCHOOLS OR FROM CAPITATION APPLICATIONS AS FOLLOWS: ACADEMIC YEARS 1970-71 AND 1971-72 FROM FY72 APPLICATIONS, 1972-73 FROM FY73 APPLICATIONS, 1973-74 FROM FY74 APPLICATIONS, 1974-75 FROM FY75 APPLICATIONS, AND 1975-76 THROUGH 1977-78 FROM FY 1976 APPLICATIONS.

2/ NUMBER OF REPEATERS INCLUDED IN FIRST-YEAR ENROLLMENT.

ENROLLMENT DATA 1/

MEDICAL UNIVERSITY OF SOUTH CAROLINA — MEDICINE

THREE-YEAR PROGRAMS

ACADEMIC YEAR	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	TOTAL	GRADUATES
1970-71					
1971-72					
1972-73					
1973-74	10			10	
1974-75	12	8		20	
1975-76	20	10	4	34	4
1976-77 (EST.)	23	20	8	51	8
1977-78 (EST.)	4	20	18	42	18

TWO-YEAR, FOUR-YEAR AND LONGER PROGRAMS

ACADEMIC YEAR	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	4TH YEAR	5TH YEAR	6TH YEAR	TOTAL	GRADUATES
1970-71	126 (6) 2/	119	82	77			404	77
1971-72	164 (2) 2/	124	120	82			490	82
1972-73	168 (3) 2/	164	124	121			577	121
1973-74	166 (1) 2/	168	164	123			621	123
1974-75	153	157	163	152			625	152
1975-76	155 (10) 2/	166	149	164			634	164
1976-77 (EST.)	152	155	166	149			622	149
1977-78 (EST.)	171	152	155	166			644	166

PHYSICIANS' ASSISTANT AND DENTAL THERAPIST PROGRAMS

ACADEMIC YEAR	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	4TH YEAR	TOTAL
1971-72					
1972-73	51				51
1973-74	37				37
1974-75					
1975-76					
1976-77 (EST.)					
1977-78 (EST.)					

1/ DATA OBTAINED FROM SCHOOLS OR FROM CAPITATION APPLICATIONS AS FOLLOWS: ACADEMIC YEARS 1970-71 AND 1971-72 FROM FY72 APPLICATIONS, 1972-73 FROM FY73 APPLICATIONS, 1973-74 FROM FY74 APPLICATIONS, 1974-75 FROM FY75 APPLICATIONS, AND 1975-76 THROUGH 1977-78 FROM FY 1976 APPLICATIONS.

2/ NUMBER OF REPEATERS INCLUDED IN FIRST-YEAR ENROLLMENT.

ENROLLMENT DATA 1/

UNIVERSITY OF SOUTH CAROLINA — MEDICINE

THREE-YEAR PROGRAMS

ACADEMIC YEAR	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	TOTAL	GRADUATES
1970-71					
1971-72					
1972-73					
1973-74					
1974-75					
1975-76					
1976-77 (EST.)					
1977-78 (EST.)					

TWO-YEAR, FOUR-YEAR AND LONGER PROGRAMS

ACADEMIC YEAR	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	4TH YEAR	5TH YEAR	6TH YEAR	TOTAL	GRADUATES
1970-71								
1971-72								
1972-73								
1973-74								
1974-75								
1975-76								
1976-77 (EST.)								
1977-78 (EST.)	24						24	

PHYSICIANS' ASSISTANT AND DENTAL THERAPIST PROGRAMS

ACADEMIC YEAR	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	4TH YEAR	TOTAL
1971-72					
1972-73					
1973-74					
1974-75					
1975-76					
1976-77 (EST.)					
1977-78 (EST.)					

1/ DATA OBTAINED FROM SCHOOLS OR FROM CAPITATION APPLICATIONS AS FOLLOWS: ACADEMIC YEARS 1970-71 AND 1971-72 FROM FY72 APPLICATIONS, 1972-73 FROM FY73 APPLICATIONS, 1973-74 FROM FY74 APPLICATIONS, 1974-75 FROM FY75 APPLICATIONS, AND 1975-76 THROUGH 1977-78 FROM FY 1976 APPLICATIONS.
2/ NUMBER OF REPEATERS INCLUDED IN FIRST-YEAR ENROLLMENT.

ENROLLMENT DATA 1/

UNIVERSITY OF SOUTH DAKOTA — MEDICINE

THREE-YEAR PROGRAMS

ACADEMIC YEAR	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	TOTAL	GRADUATES
1970-71					
1971-72					
1972-73					
1973-74					
1974-75					
1975-76					
1976-77 (EST.)					
1977-78 (EST.)					

TWO-YEAR, FOUR-YEAR AND LONGER PROGRAMS

ACADEMIC YEAR	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	4TH YEAR	5TH YEAR	6TH YEAR	TOTAL	GRADUATES
1970-71	55 (1) 2/	47					102	
1971-72	54	56					110	
1972-73	65	53					118	
1973-74	64	64					128	
1974-75	65	64					129	
1975-76	64	63	40				167	
1976-77 (EST.)	65	64	40	40			209	40
1977-78 (EST.)	65	65	40	40			210	40

PHYSICIANS' ASSISTANT AND DENTAL THERAPIST PROGRAMS

ACADEMIC YEAR	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	4TH YEAR	TOTAL
1971-72					
1972-73					
1973-74					
1974-75					
1975-76					
1976-77 (EST.)					
1977-78 (EST.)					

1/ DATA OBTAINED FROM SCHOOLS OR FROM CAPITATION APPLICATIONS AS FOLLOWS: ACADEMIC YEARS 1970-71 AND 1971-72 FROM FY72 APPLICATIONS, 1972-73 FROM FY73 APPLICATIONS, 1973-74 FROM FY74 APPLICATIONS, 1974-75 FROM FY75 APPLICATIONS, AND 1975-76 THROUGH 1977-78 FROM FY 1976 APPLICATIONS.

2/ NUMBER OF REPEATERS INCLUDED IN FIRST-YEAR ENROLLMENT.

ENROLLMENT DATA 1/

UNIVERSITY OF TENN CENTER HEALTH SCIEN — MEDICINE

THREE-YEAR PROGRAMS

ACADEMIC YEAR	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	TOTAL	GRADUATES
1970-71					
1971-72					
1972-73	216 (8) 2/			216	
1973-74	214 (6) 2/	211		425	
1974-75	206 (2) 2/	222	201	629	103
1975-76	207 (3) 2/	191	217	615	206
1976-77 (EST.)	204	207	191	602	202
1977-78 (EST.)	204	204	207	615	200

TWO-YEAR, FOUR-YEAR AND LONGER PROGRAMS

ACADEMIC YEAR	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	4TH YEAR	5TH YEAR	6TH YEAR	TOTAL	GRADUATES
1970-71	196 (15) 2/	191	94	91			572	183
1971-72	201 (7) 2/	184	94	97			576	189
1972-73		188	88	93			369	180
1973-74			90	95			185	190
1974-75				88			88	88
1975-76								
1976-77 (EST.)								
1977-78 (EST.)								

PHYSICIANS' ASSISTANT AND DENTAL THERAPIST PROGRAMS

ACADEMIC YEAR	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	4TH YEAR	TOTAL
1971-72					
1972-73					
1973-74					
1974-75					
1975-76					
1976-77 (EST.)					
1977-78 (EST.)					

1/ DATA OBTAINED FROM SCHOOLS OR FROM CAPITATION APPLICATIONS AS FOLLOWS: ACADEMIC YEARS 1970-71 AND 1971-72 FROM FY72 APPLICATIONS, 1972-73 FROM FY73 APPLICATIONS, 1973-74 FROM FY74 APPLICATIONS, 1974-75 FROM FY75 APPLICATIONS, AND 1975-76 THROUGH 1977-78 FROM FY 1976 APPLICATIONS.

2/ NUMBER OF REPEATERS INCLUDED IN FIRST-YEAR ENROLLMENT.

ENROLLMENT DATA 1/

MEHARRY MEDICAL COLLEGE — MEDICINE

THREE-YEAR PROGRAMS

ACADEMIC YEAR	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	TOTAL	GRADUATES
1970-71					
1971-72					
1972-73					
1973-74					
1974-75					
1975-76					
1976-77 (EST.)					
1977-78 (EST.)					

TWO-YEAR, FOUR-YEAR AND LONGER PROGRAMS

ACADEMIC YEAR	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	4TH YEAR	5TH YEAR	6TH YEAR	TOTAL	GRADUATES
1970-71	93 (6) 2/	82	80	67			322	67
1971-72	98 (6) 2/	92	76	81			347	81
1972-73	103 (6) 2/	94	81	81	2		361	81
1973-74	114 (11) 2/	99	95	74			382	80
1974-75	119 (12) 2/	108	98	84			409	84
1975-76	127 (14) 2/	107	97	98			429	98
1976-77 (EST.)	128	127	107	97			459	97
1977-78 (EST.)	124	128	127	107			486	107

PHYSICIANS' ASSISTANT AND DENTAL THERAPIST PROGRAMS

ACADEMIC YEAR	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	4TH YEAR	TOTAL
1971-72					
1972-73					
1973-74					
1974-75					
1975-76					
1976-77 (EST.)					
1977-78 (EST.)					

1/ DATA OBTAINED FROM SCHOOLS OR FROM CAPITATION APPLICATIONS AS FOLLOWS: ACADEMIC YEARS 1970-71 AND 1971-72 FROM FY72 APPLICATIONS, 1972-73 FROM FY73 APPLICATIONS, 1973-74 FROM FY74 APPLICATIONS, 1974-75 FROM FY75 APPLICATIONS, AND 1975-76 THROUGH 1977-78 FROM FY 1976 APPLICATIONS.
2/ NUMBER OF REPEATERS INCLUDED IN FIRST-YEAR ENROLLMENT.

ENROLLMENT DATA 1/

VANDERBILT UNIVERSITY — MEDICINE

THREE-YEAR PROGRAMS

ACADEMIC YEAR	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	TOTAL	GRADUATES
1970-71					
1971-72					
1972-73					
1973-74					
1974-75					
1975-76					
1976-77 (EST.)					
1977-78 (EST.)					

TWO-YEAR, FOUR-YEAR AND LONGER PROGRAMS

ACADEMIC YEAR	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	4TH YEAR	5TH YEAR	6TH YEAR	TOTAL	GRADUATES
1970-71	75	62	60	62			259	62
1971-72	75	76	63	59			273	59
1972-73	83	74	78	63			298	63
1973-74	83	86	72	77			318	77
1974-75	83	82	88	73			326	73
1975-76	83	83	81	87			334	87
1976-77 (EST.)	83	84	84	81			332	81
1977-78 (EST.)	103	83	84	84			354	84

PHYSICIANS' ASSISTANT AND DENTAL THERAPIST PROGRAMS

ACADEMIC YEAR	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	4TH YEAR	TOTAL
1971-72					
1972-73					
1973-74					
1974-75					
1975-76					
1976-77 (EST.)					
1977-78 (EST.)					

1/ DATA OBTAINED FROM SCHOOLS OR FROM CAPITATION APPLICATIONS AS FOLLOWS: ACADEMIC YEARS 1970-71 AND 1971-72 FROM FY72 APPLICATIONS, 1972-73 FROM FY73 APPLICATIONS, 1973-74 FROM FY74 APPLICATIONS, 1974-75 FROM FY75 APPLICATIONS, AND 1975-76 THROUGH 1977-78 FROM FY 1976 APPLICATIONS.

2/ NUMBER OF REPEATERS INCLUDED IN FIRST-YEAR ENROLLMENT.

ENROLLMENT DATA 1/

BAYLOR COLLEGE OF MEDICINE — MEDICINE

THREE-YEAR PROGRAMS

ACADEMIC YEAR	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	TOTAL	GRADUATES
1970-71	124 (1) 2/			124	
1971-72	156 (3) 2/	126		282	
1972-73	176 (4) 2/	155	114	445	59
1973-74	155	151	112	418	112
1974-75	142	149	90	381	83
1975-76	119	118	81	318	81
1976-77 (EST.)	115	108	73	296	73
1977-78 (EST.)	115	105	85	305	85

TWO-YEAR, FOUR-YEAR AND LONGER PROGRAMS

ACADEMIC YEAR	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	4TH YEAR	5TH YEAR	6TH YEAR	TOTAL	GRADUATES
1970-71		97	87	89			273	89
1971-72			99	85			184	85
1972-73				105			105	105
1973-74	15 (1) 2/	20	42	73			150	73
1974-75	26	29	88	53			196	51
1975-76	49	53	96	95			293	95
1976-77 (EST.)	53	55	119	90			317	90
1977-78 (EST.)	53	60	105	90			308	90

PHYSICIANS' ASSISTANT AND DENTAL THERAPIST PROGRAMS

ACADEMIC YEAR	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	4TH YEAR	TOTAL
1971-72	10				10
1972-73	23	11			34
1973-74	23	22			45
1974-75	30	21	2		53
1975-76	29	27	1		57
1976-77 (EST.)	30	25	4		59
1977-78 (EST.)	30	28	4		62

1/ DATA OBTAINED FROM SCHOOLS OR FROM CAPITATION APPLICATIONS AS FOLLOWS: ACADEMIC YEARS 1970-71 AND 1971-72 FROM FY72 APPLICATIONS, 1972-73 FROM FY73 APPLICATIONS, 1973-74 FROM FY74 APPLICATIONS, 1974-75 FROM FY75 APPLICATIONS, AND 1975-76 THROUGH 1977-78 FROM FY 1976 APPLICATIONS.

2/ NUMBER OF REPEATERS INCLUDED IN FIRST-YEAR ENROLLMENT.

ENROLLMENT DATA 1/

UNIVERSITY OF TEXAS HLTH SCI CTR DALLAS — MEDICINE

THREE-YEAR PROGRAMS

ACADEMIC YEAR	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	TOTAL	GRADUATES
1970-71					
1971-72					
1972-73					
1973-74					
1974-75					
1975-76					
1976-77 (EST.)					
1977-78 (EST.)					

TWO-YEAR, FOUR-YEAR AND LONGER PROGRAMS

ACADEMIC YEAR	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	4TH YEAR	5TH YEAR	6TH YEAR	TOTAL	GRADUATES
1970-71	108 (3) 2/	105	104	105			422	105
1971-72	122 (2) 2/	111	105	104			442	104
1972-73	128	123	115	104			470	104
1973-74	152 (2) 2/	127	136	112			527	112
1974-75	201 (2) 2/	153	138	133			625	133
1975-76	202	200	153	139			694	139
1976-77 (EST.)	200	202	200	153			755	153
1977-78 (EST.)	200	200	202	200			802	200

PHYSICIANS' ASSISTANT AND DENTAL THERAPIST PROGRAMS

ACADEMIC YEAR	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	4TH YEAR	TOTAL
1971-72					
1972-73					
1973-74					
1974-75					
1975-76					
1976-77 (EST.)					
1977-78 (EST.)					

1/ DATA OBTAINED FROM SCHOOLS OR FROM CAPITATION APPLICATIONS AS FOLLOWS: ACADEMIC YEARS 1970-71 AND 1971-72 FROM FY72 APPLICATIONS, 1972-73 FROM FY73 APPLICATIONS, 1973-74 FROM FY74 APPLICATIONS, 1974-75 FROM FY75 APPLICATIONS, AND 1975-76 THROUGH 1977-78 FROM FY 1976 APPLICATIONS.

2/ NUMBER OF REPEATERS INCLUDED IN FIRST-YEAR ENROLLMENT.

ENROLLMENT DATA 1/

UNIVERSITY OF TEXAS MED BR GALVESTON — MEDICINE

THREE-YEAR PROGRAMS

ACADEMIC YEAR	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	TOTAL	GRADUATES
1970-71	175 (2) 2/		5	180	5
1971-72	175 (1) 2/	178	4	357	4
1972-73			16	16	16
1973-74			15	15	15
1974-75			35	35	35
1975-76			29	29	29
1976-77 (EST.)			35	35	35
1977-78 (EST.)			35	35	35

TWO-YEAR, FOUR-YEAR AND LONGER PROGRAMS

ACADEMIC YEAR	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	4TH YEAR	5TH YEAR	6TH YEAR	TOTAL	GRADUATES
1970-71		161	150	128			439	128
1971-72			150	148			298	148
1972-73	204 (2) 2/	179	158	149			690	149
1973-74	204 (1) 2/	200	173	157			734	157
1974-75	207 (4) 2/	196	194	135			732	135
1975-76	206 (3) 2/	205	170	156			737	157
1976-77 (EST.)	203	203	168	164			738	164
1977-78 (EST.)	203	200	165	163			731	163

PHYSICIANS' ASSISTANT AND DENTAL THERAPIST PROGRAMS

ACADEMIC YEAR	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	4TH YEAR	TOTAL
1971-72			6		6
1972-73					
1973-74					
1974-75					
1975-76					
1976-77 (EST.)					
1977-78 (EST.)					

1/ DATA OBTAINED FROM SCHOOLS OR FROM CAPITATION APPLICATIONS AS FOLLOWS: ACADEMIC YEARS 1970-71 AND 1971-72 FROM FY72 APPLICATIONS, 1972-73 FROM FY73 APPLICATIONS, 1973-74 FROM FY74 APPLICATIONS, 1974-75 FROM FY75 APPLICATIONS, AND 1975-76 THROUGH 1977-78 FROM FY 1976 APPLICATIONS.

2/ NUMBER OF REPEATERS INCLUDED IN FIRST-YEAR ENROLLMENT.

ENROLLMENT DATA 1/

UNIVERSITY OF TEXAS HEALTH SCIENCE CTR, SAN ANTONIO — MEDICINE

THREE-YEAR PROGRAMS

ACADEMIC YEAR	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	TOTAL	GRADUATES
1970-71					
1971-72					
1972-73					
1973-74		4		4	
1974-75		13	4	17	4
1975-76		7	13	20	13
1976-77 (EST.)			7	7	7
1977-78 (EST.)					

TWO-YEAR, FOUR-YEAR AND LONGER PROGRAMS

ACADEMIC YEAR	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	4TH YEAR	5TH YEAR	6TH YEAR	TOTAL	GRADUATES
1970-71	105 (1) 2/	98	71	31			305	30
1971-72	113 (7) 2/	94	103	71			381	71
1972-73	115 (2) 2/	110	98	102			425	102
1973-74	122	110	115	97			444	97
1974-75	122	112	107	115			456	106
1975-76	128	115	117	105	10		475	110
1976-77 (EST.)	133	126	115	118	3	1	496	117
1977-78 (EST.)	133	133	126	115	5	1	513	118

PHYSICIANS' ASSISTANT AND DENTAL THERAPIST PROGRAMS

ACADEMIC YEAR	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	4TH YEAR	TOTAL
1971-72					
1972-73					
1973-74					
1974-75					
1975-76					
1976-77 (EST.)					
1977-78 (EST.)					

1/ DATA OBTAINED FROM SCHOOLS OR FROM CAPITATION APPLICATIONS AS FOLLOWS: ACADEMIC YEARS 1970-71 AND 1971-72 FROM FY72 APPLICATIONS, 1972-73 FROM FY73 APPLICATIONS, 1973-74 FROM FY74 APPLICATIONS, 1974-75 FROM FY75 APPLICATIONS, AND 1975-76 THROUGH 1977-78 FROM FY 1976 APPLICATIONS.

2/ NUMBER OF REPEATERS INCLUDED IN FIRST-YEAR ENROLLMENT.

ENROLLMENT DATA 1/

UNIVERSITY OF TEXAS HEALTH SCIENCE CTR, HOUSTON — MEDICINE

THREE-YEAR PROGRAMS

ACADEMIC YEAR	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	TOTAL	GRADUATES
1970-71					
1971-72					
1972-73	49 (1) 2/	30	22	101	22
1973-74	47	48	54	149	54
1974-75	52	51	44	147	45
1975-76	66 (2) 2/	49	50	165	47
1976-77 (EST.)	100	66	51	217	51
1977-78 (EST.)	150	100	66	316	66

TWO-YEAR, FOUR-YEAR AND LONGER PROGRAMS

ACADEMIC YEAR	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	4TH YEAR	5TH YEAR	6TH YEAR	TOTAL	GRADUATES
1970-71	19						19	
1971-72	32	19					51	
1972-73								
1973-74								
1974-75								
1975-76								
1976-77 (EST.)								
1977-78 (EST.)								

PHYSICIANS' ASSISTANT AND DENTAL THERAPIST PROGRAMS

ACADEMIC YEAR	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	4TH YEAR	TOTAL
1971-72					
1972-73					
1973-74					
1974-75					
1975-76					
1976-77 (EST.)					
1977-78 (EST.)					

1/ DATA OBTAINED FROM SCHOOLS OR FROM CAPITATION APPLICATIONS AS FOLLOWS: ACADEMIC YEARS 1970-71 AND 1971-72 FROM FY72 APPLICATIONS, 1972-73 FROM FY73 APPLICATIONS, 1973-74 FROM FY74 APPLICATIONS, 1974-75 FROM FY75 APPLICATIONS, AND 1975-76 THROUGH 1977-78 FROM FY 1976 APPLICATIONS.

2/ NUMBER OF REPEATERS INCLUDED IN FIRST-YEAR ENROLLMENT.

ENROLLMENT DATA 1/

TEXAS TECH UNIVERSITY — MEDICINE

THREE-YEAR PROGRAMS

ACADEMIC YEAR	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	TOTAL	GRADUATES
1970-71					
1971-72					
1972-73	36			36	
1973-74	39 (3) 2/	41		80	
1974-75	43 (3) 2/	40	41	124	41
1975-76		40	46	86	43
1976-77 (EST.)			43	43	43
1977-78 (EST.)					

TWO-YEAR, FOUR-YEAR AND LONGER PROGRAMS

ACADEMIC YEAR	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	4TH YEAR	5TH YEAR	6TH YEAR	TOTAL	GRADUATES
1970-71								
1971-72								
1972-73			25				25	
1973-74				24			24	24
1974-75								
1975-76	44 (4) 2/						44	
1976-77 (EST.)	40	44					84	
1977-78 (EST.)	60	40	44				144	

PHYSICIANS' ASSISTANT AND DENTAL THERAPIST PROGRAMS

ACADEMIC YEAR	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	4TH YEAR	TOTAL
1971-72					
1972-73					
1973-74					
1974-75					
1975-76					
1976-77 (EST.)					
1977-78 (EST.)					

1/ DATA OBTAINED FROM SCHOOLS OR FROM CAPITATION APPLICATIONS AS FOLLOWS: ACADEMIC YEARS 1970-71 AND 1971-72 FROM FY72 APPLICATIONS, 1972-73 FROM FY73 APPLICATIONS, 1973-74 FROM FY74 APPLICATIONS, 1974-75 FROM FY75 APPLICATIONS, AND 1975-76 THROUGH 1977-78 FROM FY 1976 APPLICATIONS.

2/ NUMBER OF REPEATERS INCLUDED IN FIRST-YEAR ENROLLMENT.

ENROLLMENT DATA 1/

UNIVERSITY OF UTAH — MEDICINE

THREE-YEAR PROGRAMS

ACADEMIC YEAR	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	TOTAL	GRADUATES
1970-71					
1971-72					
1972-73					
1973-74					
1974-75					
1975-76					
1976-77 (EST.)					
1977-78 (EST.)					

TWO-YEAR, FOUR-YEAR AND LONGER PROGRAMS

ACADEMIC YEAR	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	4TH YEAR	5TH YEAR	6TH YEAR	TOTAL	GRADUATES
1970-71	75	70	64	67			276	67
1971-72	100	77	71	63			311	62
1972-73	100	102	76	73			351	73
1973-74	102 (2) 2/	99	99	76			376	75
1974-75	101 (1) 2/	101	99	98			399	97
1975-76	101 (1) 2/	100	99	100			400	100
1976-77 (EST.)	100	104	100	99			403	99
1977-78 (EST.)	100	100	104	100			404	100

PHYSICIANS' ASSISTANT AND DENTAL THERAPIST PROGRAMS

ACADEMIC YEAR	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	4TH YEAR	TOTAL
1971-72	12				12
1972-73	14	11			25
1973-74	30				30
1974-75	15				15
1975-76	19				19
1976-77 (EST.)	20				20
1977-78 (EST.)	22				22

1/ DATA OBTAINED FROM SCHOOLS OR FROM CAPITATION APPLICATIONS AS FOLLOWS: ACADEMIC YEARS 1970-71 AND 1971-72 FROM FY72 APPLICATIONS, 1972-73 FROM FY73 APPLICATIONS, 1973-74 FROM FY74 APPLICATIONS, 1974-75 FROM FY75 APPLICATIONS, AND 1975-76 THROUGH 1977-78 FROM FY 1976 APPLICATIONS.

2/ NUMBER OF REPEATERS INCLUDED IN FIRST-YEAR ENROLLMENT.

ENROLLMENT DATA 1/

UNIVERSITY OF VERMONT — MEDICINE

THREE-YEAR PROGRAMS

ACADEMIC YEAR	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	TOTAL	GRADUATES
1970-71					
1971-72					
1972-73			5	5	5
1973-74					
1974-75					
1975-76					
1976-77 (EST.)					
1977-78 (EST.)					

TWO-YEAR, FOUR-YEAR AND LONGER PROGRAMS

ACADEMIC YEAR	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	4TH YEAR	5TH YEAR	6TH YEAR	TOTAL	GRADUATES
1970-71	75	75	68	46			264	46
1971-72	76	72	78	67			293	67
1972-73	83	74	63	74			294	79
1973-74	83	88	71	63			305	63
1974-75	83	87	82	70			322	70
1975-76	83	82	85	76			326	76
1976-77 (EST.)	83	83	82	85			333	85
1977-78 (EST.)	83	83	83	82			331	82

PHYSICIANS' ASSISTANT AND DENTAL THERAPIST PROGRAMS

ACADEMIC YEAR	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	4TH YEAR	TOTAL
1971-72					
1972-73					
1973-74					
1974-75					
1975-76					
1976-77 (EST.)					
1977-78 (EST.)					

1/ DATA OBTAINED FROM SCHOOLS OR FROM CAPITATION APPLICATIONS AS FOLLOWS: ACADEMIC YEARS 1970-71 AND 1971-72 FROM FY72 APPLICATIONS, 1972-73 FROM FY73 APPLICATIONS, 1973-74 FROM FY74 APPLICATIONS, 1974-75 FROM FY75 APPLICATIONS, AND 1975-76 THROUGH 1977-78 FROM FY 1976 APPLICATIONS.

2/ NUMBER OF REPEATERS INCLUDED IN FIRST-YEAR ENROLLMENT.

ENROLLMENT DATA 1/

VIRGINIA COMMONWEALTH UNIVERSITY — MEDICINE

THREE-YEAR PROGRAMS

ACADEMIC YEAR	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	TOTAL	GRADUATES
1970-71			8	8	8
1971-72			20	20	20
1972-73			18	18	18
1973-74			23	23	23
1974-75			20	20	17
1975-76			20	20	17
1976-77 (EST.)			17	17	12
1977-78 (EST.)			20	20	20

TWO-YEAR, FOUR-YEAR AND LONGER PROGRAMS

ACADEMIC YEAR	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	4TH YEAR	5TH YEAR	6TH YEAR	TOTAL	GRADUATES
1970-71	136 (1) 2/	136	119	112			503	112
1971-72	136 (1) 2/	136	111	119			502	118
1972-73	145	138	114	116			513	116
1973-74	150 (4) 2/	144	112	117			523	117
1974-75	168 (3) 2/	144	126	120			558	120
1975-76	168	170	138	129			605	129
1976-77 (EST.)	168	168	169	126			631	126
1977-78 (EST.)	168	168	168	149			653	149

PHYSICIANS' ASSISTANT AND DENTAL THERAPIST PROGRAMS

ACADEMIC YEAR	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	4TH YEAR	TOTAL
1971-72					
1972-73					
1973-74					
1974-75					
1975-76					
1976-77 (EST.)					
1977-78 (EST.)					

1/ DATA OBTAINED FROM SCHOOLS OR FROM CAPITATION APPLICATIONS AS FOLLOWS: ACADEMIC YEARS 1970-71 AND 1971-72 FROM FY72 APPLICATIONS, 1972-73 FROM FY73 APPLICATIONS, 1973-74 FROM FY74 APPLICATIONS, 1974-75 FROM FY75 APPLICATIONS, AND 1975-76 THROUGH 1977-78 FROM FY 1976 APPLICATIONS.

2/ NUMBER OF REPEATERS INCLUDED IN FIRST-YEAR ENROLLMENT.

ENROLLMENT DATA 1/

EASTERN VIRGINIA MEDICAL SCHOOL — MEDICINE

THREE-YEAR PROGRAMS

ACADEMIC YEAR	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	TOTAL	GRADUATES
1970-71					
1971-72					
1972-73					
1973-74	24			24	
1974-75	36	24		60	
1975-76	49 (1)2/	37	23	109	
1976-77 (EST.)	64	49	37	150	23
1977-78 (EST.)	64	64	49	177	37

TWO-YEAR, FOUR-YEAR AND LONGER PROGRAMS

ACADEMIC YEAR	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	4TH YEAR	5TH YEAR	6TH YEAR	TOTAL	GRADUATES
1970-71								
1971-72								
1972-73								
1973-74								
1974-75								
1975-76								
1976-77 (EST.)								
1977-78 (EST.)								

PHYSICIANS' ASSISTANT AND DENTAL THERAPIST PROGRAMS

ACADEMIC YEAR	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	4TH YEAR	TOTAL
1971-72					
1972-73					
1973-74					
1974-75					
1975-76					
1976-77 (EST.)					
1977-78 (EST.)					

1/ DATA OBTAINED FROM SCHOOLS OR FROM CAPITATION APPLICATIONS AS FOLLOWS: ACADEMIC YEARS 1970-71 AND 1971-72 FROM FY72 APPLICATIONS, 1972-73 FROM FY73 APPLICATIONS, 1973-74 FROM FY74 APPLICATIONS, 1974-75 FROM FY75 APPLICATIONS, AND 1975-76 THROUGH 1977-78 FROM FY 1976 APPLICATIONS.

2/ NUMBER OF REPEATERS INCLUDED IN FIRST-YEAR ENROLLMENT.

ENROLLMENT DATA 1/

UNIVERSITY OF VIRGINIA — MEDICINE

THREE-YEAR PROGRAMS

ACADEMIC YEAR	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	TOTAL	GRADUATES
1970-71	15	7	4	26	4
1971-72	20	15	7	42	7
1972-73	25	20	11	56	11
1973-74	24	25	20	69	20
1974-75	26	20	6	52	6
1975-76		25	15	40	15
1976-77 (EST.)			24	24	24
1977-78 (EST.)					

TWO-YEAR, FOUR-YEAR AND LONGER PROGRAMS

ACADEMIC YEAR	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	4TH YEAR	5TH YEAR	6TH YEAR	TOTAL	GRADUATES
1970-71	84	80	79	78			321	78
1971-72	104 (4) 2/	87	79	79			349	79
1972-73	96 (1) 2/	108	86	76			366	76
1973-74	103 (1) 2/	98	99	91			391	91
1974-75	109 (2) 2/	108	110	100			427	100
1975-76	138 (2) 2/	108	99	114			459	114
1976-77 (EST.)	133	138	106	96			473	96
1977-78 (EST.)	133	133	136	104			506	104

PHYSICIANS' ASSISTANT AND DENTAL THERAPIST PROGRAMS

ACADEMIC YEAR	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	4TH YEAR	TOTAL
1971-72					
1972-73					
1973-74					
1974-75					
1975-76					
1976-77 (EST.)					
1977-78 (EST.)					

1/ DATA OBTAINED FROM SCHOOLS OR FROM CAPITATION APPLICATIONS AS FOLLOWS: ACADEMIC YEARS 1970-71 AND 1971-72 FROM FY72 APPLICATIONS, 1972-73 FROM FY73 APPLICATIONS, 1973-74 FROM FY74 APPLICATIONS, 1974-75 FROM FY75 APPLICATIONS, AND 1975-76 THROUGH 1977-78 FROM FY 1976 APPLICATIONS.

2/ NUMBER OF REPEATERS INCLUDED IN FIRST-YEAR ENROLLMENT.

ENROLLMENT DATA 1/

UNIVERSITY OF WASHINGTON — MEDICINE

THREE-YEAR PROGRAMS

ACADEMIC YEAR	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	TOTAL	GRADUATES
1970-71					
1971-72					
1972-73					
1973-74					
1974-75					
1975-76					
1976-77 (EST.)					
1977-78 (EST.)					

TWO-YEAR, FOUR-YEAR AND LONGER PROGRAMS

ACADEMIC YEAR	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	4TH YEAR	5TH YEAR	6TH YEAR	TOTAL	GRADUATES
1970-71	102	85	105	100			392	105
1971-72	109 (1) 2/	97	105	101			412	103
1972-73	128 (2) 2/	106	109	110			453	104
1973-74	129 (2) 2/	123	111	117			480	115
1974-75	135	129	125	107			496	101
1975-76	175	132	132	132			571	117
1976-77 (EST.)	175	175	132	132			614	132
1977-78 (EST.)	175	175	175	132			657	132

PHYSICIANS' ASSISTANT AND DENTAL THERAPIST PROGRAMS

ACADEMIC YEAR	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	4TH YEAR	TOTAL
1971-72					
1972-73					
1973-74					
1974-75					
1975-76					
1976-77 (EST.)					
1977-78 (EST.)					

1/ DATA OBTAINED FROM SCHOOLS OR FROM CAPITATION APPLICATIONS AS FOLLOWS: ACADEMIC YEARS 1970-71 AND 1971-72 FROM FY72 APPLICATIONS, 1972-73 FROM FY73 APPLICATIONS, 1973-74 FROM FY74 APPLICATIONS, 1974-75 FROM FY75 APPLICATIONS, AND 1975-76 THROUGH 1977-78 FROM FY 1976 APPLICATIONS.

2/ NUMBER OF REPEATERS INCLUDED IN FIRST-YEAR ENROLLMENT.

ENROLLMENT DATA 1/

WEST VIRGINIA UNIVERSITY — MEDICINE

THREE-YEAR PROGRAMS

ACADEMIC YEAR	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	TOTAL	GRADUATES
1970-71					
1971-72					
1972-73					
1973-74					
1974-75					
1975-76					
1976-77 (EST.)					
1977-78 (EST.)					

TWO-YEAR, FOUR-YEAR AND LONGER PROGRAMS

ACADEMIC YEAR	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	4TH YEAR	5TH YEAR	6TH YEAR	TOTAL	GRADUATES
1970-71	77 (1) 2/	73	70	66			286	66
1971-72	77 (1) 2/	74	77	70			298	70
1972-73	84	74	80	76			314	75
1973-74	84	85	82	77			328	77
1974-75	84	84	83	81			332	82
1975-76	84	87	84	81			336	81
1976-77 (EST.)	88	84	87	84			343	84
1977-78 (EST.)	88	88	84	87			347	87

PHYSICIANS' ASSISTANT AND DENTAL THERAPIST PROGRAMS

ACADEMIC YEAR	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	4TH YEAR	TOTAL
1971-72					
1972-73					
1973-74					
1974-75					
1975-76					
1976-77 (EST.)					
1977-78 (EST.)					

1/ DATA OBTAINED FROM SCHOOLS OR FROM CAPITATION APPLICATIONS AS FOLLOWS: ACADEMIC YEARS 1970-71 AND 1971-72 FROM FY72 APPLICATIONS, 1972-73 FROM FY73 APPLICATIONS, 1973-74 FROM FY74 APPLICATIONS, 1974-75 FROM FY75 APPLICATIONS, AND 1975-76 THROUGH 1977-78 FROM FY 1976 APPLICATIONS.

2/ NUMBER OF REPEATERS INCLUDED IN FIRST-YEAR ENROLLMENT.

ENROLLMENT DATA 1/

MEDICAL COLLEGE OF WISCONSIN, INC. — MEDICINE

THREE-YEAR PROGRAMS

ACADEMIC YEAR	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	TOTAL	GRADUATES
1970-71					
1971-72					
1972-73					
1973-74					
1974-75					
1975-76					
1976-77 (EST.)					
1977-78 (EST.)					

TWO-YEAR, FOUR-YEAR AND LONGER PROGRAMS

ACADEMIC YEAR	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	4TH YEAR	5TH YEAR	6TH YEAR	TOTAL	GRADUATES
1970-71	115 (4) 2/	106	103	103			427	103
1971-72	112 (1) 2/	108	105	101			426	101
1972-73	124 (3) 2/	113	104	105			446	105
1973-74	122 (1) 2/	127	117	105			471	104
1974-75	121	123	128	113			485	113
1975-76	125 (4) 2/	120	126	125			496	125
1976-77 (EST.)	121	125	125	125			496	125
1977-78 (EST.)	121	125	125	125			496	125

PHYSICIANS' ASSISTANT AND DENTAL THERAPIST PROGRAMS

ACADEMIC YEAR	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	4TH YEAR	TOTAL
1971-72					
1972-73					
1973-74					
1974-75					
1975-76					
1976-77 (EST.)					
1977-78 (EST.)					

1/ DATA OBTAINED FROM SCHOOLS OR FROM CAPITATION APPLICATIONS AS FOLLOWS: ACADEMIC YEARS 1970-71 AND 1971-72 FROM FY72 APPLICATIONS, 1972-73 FROM FY73 APPLICATIONS, 1973-74 FROM FY74 APPLICATIONS, 1974-75 FROM FY75 APPLICATIONS, AND 1975-76 THROUGH 1977-78 FROM FY 1976 APPLICATIONS.

2/ NUMBER OF REPEATERS INCLUDED IN FIRST-YEAR ENROLLMENT.

ENROLLMENT DATA 1/

UNIVERSITY OF WISCONSIN MADISON — MEDICINE

THREE-YEAR PROGRAMS

ACADEMIC YEAR	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	TOTAL	GRADUATES
1970-71					
1971-72					
1972-73					
1973-74					
1974-75					
1975-76					
1976-77 (EST.)					
1977-78 (EST.)					

TWO-YEAR, FOUR-YEAR AND LONGER PROGRAMS

ACADEMIC YEAR	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	4TH YEAR	5TH YEAR	6TH YEAR	TOTAL	GRADUATES
1970-71	115 (2) 2/	106	101	100			422	103
1971-72	124	120	111	95			450	95
1972-73	130 (1) 2/	129	123	107			489	109
1973-74	159 (1) 2/	139	130	125			553	125
1974-75	164 (5) 2/	156	141	122			583	122
1975-76	159	176	149	135			619	138
1976-77 (EST.)	159	159	178	143			639	144
1977-78 (EST.)	159	159	159	178			655	178

PHYSICIANS' ASSISTANT AND DENTAL THERAPIST PROGRAMS

ACADEMIC YEAR	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	4TH YEAR	TOTAL
1971-72					
1972-73					
1973-74					
1974-75					
1975-76					
1976-77 (EST.)					
1977-78 (EST.)					

1/ DATA OBTAINED FROM SCHOOLS OR FROM CAPITATION APPLICATIONS AS FOLLOWS: ACADEMIC YEARS 1970-71 AND 1971-72 FROM FY72 APPLICATIONS, 1972-73 FROM FY73 APPLICATIONS, 1973-74 FROM FY74 APPLICATIONS, 1974-75 FROM FY75 APPLICATIONS, AND 1975-76 THROUGH 1977-78 FROM FY 1976 APPLICATIONS.
2/ NUMBER OF REPEATERS INCLUDED IN FIRST-YEAR ENROLLMENT.

ENROLLMENT DATA 1/

UNIVERSITY OF PUERTO RICO MED SCI CAMPUS — MEDICINE

THREE-YEAR PROGRAMS

ACADEMIC YEAR	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	TOTAL	GRADUATES
1970-71					
1971-72					
1972-73					
1973-74					
1974-75					
1975-76					
1976-77 (EST.)					
1977-78 (EST.)					

TWO-YEAR, FOUR-YEAR AND LONGER PROGRAMS

ACADEMIC YEAR	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	4TH YEAR	5TH YEAR	6TH YEAR	TOTAL	GRADUATES
1970-71	93 (2) 2/	92	79	67			331	67
1971-72	100	93	92	79			364	79
1972-73	112	105	91	92			400	92
1973-74	119 (1) 2/	109	107	91			426	91
1974-75	118	117	115	104			454	103
1975-76	134 (5) 2/	112	113	114			473	114
1976-77 (EST.)	140	134	128	113			515	113
1977-78 (EST.)	150	140	140	128			558	128

PHYSICIANS' ASSISTANT AND DENTAL THERAPIST PROGRAMS

ACADEMIC YEAR	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	4TH YEAR	TOTAL
1971-72					
1972-73					
1973-74					
1974-75					
1975-76					
1976-77 (EST.)					
1977-78 (EST.)					

1/ DATA OBTAINED FROM SCHOOLS OR FROM CAPITATION APPLICATIONS AS FOLLOWS: ACADEMIC YEARS 1970-71 AND 1971-72 FROM FY72 APPLICATIONS, 1972-73 FROM FY73 APPLICATIONS, 1973-74 FROM FY74 APPLICATIONS, 1974-75 FROM FY75 APPLICATIONS, AND 1975-76 THROUGH 1977-78 FROM FY 1976 APPLICATIONS.

2/ NUMBER OF REPEATERS INCLUDED IN FIRST-YEAR ENROLLMENT.

SCHOOLS OF OSTEOPATHIC MEDICINE

SUMMARY ENROLLMENT DATA: OSTEOPATHY 1/

TOTAL ALL PROGRAMS

ACADEMIC YEAR	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	4TH YEAR	5TH YEAR	6TH YEAR	TOTAL	GRADUATES
1970-71	622 (5) 2/	561	496	473			2,152	472
1971-72	670 (7) 2/	607	538	491			2,306	491
1972-73	798 (10) 2/	656	587	524			2,565	649
1973-74	889 (10) 2/	804	629	451			2,773	594
1974-75	965 (7) 2/	880	790	483			3,118	656
1975-76	1,034 (14) 2/	957	877	570			3,438	806
1976-77 (EST.)	1,080	1,025	958	621			3,684	906
1977-78 (EST.)	1,134	1,074	1,029	661			3,898	981

THREE-YEAR PROGRAMS

ACADEMIC YEAR	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	TOTAL	GRADUATES
1970-71	25			25	
1971-72	36	25		61	
1972-73	207	153	125	485	125
1973-74	245 (1) 2/	220	142	607	143
1974-75	298 (2) 2/	251	216	765	174
1975-76	333 (3) 2/	295	249	877	238
1976-77 (EST.)	350	334	291	975	285
1977-78 (EST.)	374	350	334	1,058	320

TWO-YEAR, FOUR-YEAR AND LONGER PROGRAMS

ACADEMIC YEAR	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	4TH YEAR	5TH YEAR	6TH YEAR	TOTAL	GRADUATES
1970-71	597 (5) 2/	561	496	473			2,127	472
1971-72	634 (7) 2/	582	538	491			2,245	491
1972-73	591 (10) 2/	503	462	524			2,080	524
1973-74	644 (9) 2/	584	487	451			2,166	451
1974-75	667 (5) 2/	629	574	483			2,353	482
1975-76	701 (11) 2/	662	628	570			2,561	568
1976-77 (EST.)	730	691	667	621			2,709	621
1977-78 (EST.)	760	724	695	661			2,840	661

PHYSICIANS' ASSISTANT AND DENTAL THERAPIST PROGRAMS

ACADEMIC YEAR	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	4TH YEAR	TOTAL
1971-72					
1972-73					
1973-74					
1974-75					
1975-76					
1976-77 (EST.)					
1977-78 (EST.)					

1/ DATA OBTAINED FROM SCHOOLS OR FROM CAPITATION APPLICATIONS AS FOLLOWS: ACADEMIC YEARS 1970-71 AND 1971-72 FROM FY72 APPLICATIONS, 1972-73 FROM FY73 APPLICATIONS, 1973-74 FROM FY74 APPLICATIONS, 1974-75 FROM FY75 APPLICATIONS, AND 1975-76 THROUGH 1977-78 FROM FY 1976 APPLICATIONS.

2/ NUMBER OF REPEATERS INCLUDED IN FIRST-YEAR ENROLLMENT.

ENROLLMENT DATA 1/

CHICAGO COLLEGE OF OSTEOPATHIC MEDICINE — OSTEOPATHY

THREE-YEAR PROGRAMS

ACADEMIC YEAR	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	TOTAL	GRADUATES
1970-71					
1971-72					
1972-73					
1973-74					
1974-75					
1975-76					
1976-77 (EST.)					
1977-78 (EST.)					

TWO-YEAR, FOUR-YEAR AND LONGER PROGRAMS

ACADEMIC YEAR	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	4TH YEAR	5TH YEAR	6TH YEAR	TOTAL	GRADUATES
1970-71	86 (2) 2/	75	68	77			306	77
1971-72	86 (1) 2/	82	79	60			307	60
1972-73	96 (2) 2/	86	78	71			331	71
1973-74	96	99	88	71			354	71
1974-75	98 (2) 2/	97	96	85			376	85
1975-76	96	91	101	92			380	92
1976-77 (EST.)	96	94	97	95			382	95
1977-78 (EST.)	96	95	99	93			383	93

PHYSICIANS' ASSISTANT AND DENTAL THERAPIST PROGRAMS

ACADEMIC YEAR	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	4TH YEAR	TOTAL
1971-72					
1972-73					
1973-74					
1974-75					
1975-76					
1976-77 (EST.)					
1977-78 (EST.)					

1/ DATA OBTAINED FROM SCHOOLS OR FROM CAPITATION APPLICATIONS AS FOLLOWS: ACADEMIC YEARS 1970-71 AND 1971-72 FROM FY72 APPLICATIONS, 1972-73 FROM FY73 APPLICATIONS, 1973-74 FROM FY74 APPLICATIONS, 1974-75 FROM FY75 APPLICATIONS, AND 1975-76 THROUGH 1977-78 FROM FY 1976 APPLICATIONS.
2/ NUMBER OF REPEATERS INCLUDED IN FIRST-YEAR ENROLLMENT.

ENROLLMENT DATA 1/

COLLEGE OF OSTEO MEDICINE AND SURGERY — OSTEOPATHY

THREE-YEAR PROGRAMS

ACADEMIC YEAR	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	TOTAL	GRADUATES
1970-71					
1971-72					
1972-73	138	115	101	354	101
1973-74	169	145	112	426	113
1974-75	174 (1) 2/	174	145	493	144
1975-76	177 (1) 2/	171	173	521	170
1976-77 (EST.)	175	178	168	521	171
1977-78 (EST.)	175	175	178	528	178

TWO-YEAR, FOUR-YEAR AND LONGER PROGRAMS

ACADEMIC YEAR	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	4TH YEAR	5TH YEAR	6TH YEAR	TOTAL	GRADUATES
1970-71	111	95	94	81			381	81
1971-72	113	106	86	93			398	93
1972-73				81			81	81
1973-74								
1974-75								
1975-76								
1976-77 (EST.)								
1977-78 (EST.)								

PHYSICIANS' ASSISTANT AND DENTAL THERAPIST PROGRAMS

ACADEMIC YEAR	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	4TH YEAR	TOTAL
1971-72					
1972-73					
1973-74					
1974-75					
1975-76					
1976-77 (EST.)					
1977-78 (EST.)					

1/ DATA OBTAINED FROM SCHOOLS OR FROM CAPITATION APPLICATIONS AS FOLLOWS: ACADEMIC YEARS 1970-71 AND 1971-72 FROM FY72 APPLICATIONS, 1972-73 FROM FY73 APPLICATIONS, 1973-74 FROM FY74 APPLICATIONS, 1974-75 FROM FY75 APPLICATIONS, AND 1975-76 THROUGH 1977-78 FROM FY 1976 APPLICATIONS.

2/ NUMBER OF REPEATERS INCLUDED IN FIRST-YEAR ENROLLMENT.

ENROLLMENT DATA 1/

MICHIGAN STATE UNIVERSITY — OSTEOPATHY

THREE-YEAR PROGRAMS

ACADEMIC YEAR	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	TOTAL	GRADUATES
1970-71	25			25	
1971-72	36	25		61	
1972-73	69	38	24	131	24
1973-74	76 (1) 2/	75	30	181	30
1974-75	88 (1) 2/	77	71	236	30
1975-76	99 (1) 2/	90	76	265	68
1976-77 (EST.)	99	99	89	287	80
1977-78 (EST.)	99	99	99	297	85

TWO-YEAR, FOUR-YEAR AND LONGER PROGRAMS

ACADEMIC YEAR	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	4TH YEAR	5TH YEAR	6TH YEAR	TOTAL	GRADUATES
1970-71		20					20	
1971-72			20				20	
1972-73				18			18	18
1973-74								
1974-75								
1975-76								
1976-77 (EST.)								
1977-78 (EST.)								

PHYSICIANS' ASSISTANT AND DENTAL THERAPIST PROGRAMS

ACADEMIC YEAR	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	4TH YEAR	TOTAL
1971-72					
1972-73					
1973-74					
1974-75					
1975-76					
1976-77 (EST.)					
1977-78 (EST.)					

1/ DATA OBTAINED FROM SCHOOLS OR FROM CAPITATION APPLICATIONS AS FOLLOWS: ACADEMIC YEARS 1970-71 AND 1971-72 FROM FY72 APPLICATIONS, 1972-73 FROM FY73 APPLICATIONS, 1973-74 FROM FY74 APPLICATIONS, 1974-75 FROM FY75 APPLICATIONS, AND 1975-76 THROUGH 1977-78 FROM FY 1976 APPLICATIONS.

2/ NUMBER OF REPEATERS INCLUDED IN FIRST-YEAR ENROLLMENT.

ENROLLMENT DATA 1/

KANSAS CITY COLLEGE OF OSTEOPATHIC MED — OSTEOPATHY

THREE-YEAR PROGRAMS

ACADEMIC YEAR	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	TOTAL	GRADUATES
1970-71					
1971-72					
1972-73					
1973-74					
1974-75					
1975-76					
1976-77 (EST.)					
1977-78 (EST.)					

TWO-YEAR, FOUR-YEAR AND LONGER PROGRAMS

ACADEMIC YEAR	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	4TH YEAR	5TH YEAR	6TH YEAR	TOTAL	GRADUATES
1970-71	118 (2) 2/	116	104	111			449	111
1971-72	129 (1) 2/	115	110	108			462	108
1972-73	140 (1) 2/	124	112	112			488	112
1973-74	150 (4) 2/	131	118	109			508	109
1974-75	152 (2) 2/	143	129	119			543	118
1975-76	164 (4) 2/	148	139	128			579	127
1976-77 (EST.)	160	156	145	138			599	138
1977-78 (EST.)	160	155	155	143			613	143

PHYSICIANS' ASSISTANT AND DENTAL THERAPIST PROGRAMS

ACADEMIC YEAR	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	4TH YEAR	TOTAL
1971-72					
1972-73					
1973-74					
1974-75					
1975-76					
1976-77 (EST.)					
1977-78 (EST.)					

1/ DATA OBTAINED FROM SCHOOLS OR FROM CAPITATION APPLICATIONS AS FOLLOWS: ACADEMIC YEARS 1970-71 AND 1971-72 FROM FY72 APPLICATIONS, 1972-73 FROM FY73 APPLICATIONS, 1973-74 FROM FY74 APPLICATIONS, 1974-75 FROM FY75 APPLICATIONS, AND 1975-76 THROUGH 1977-78 FROM FY 1976 APPLICATIONS.
2/ NUMBER OF REPEATERS INCLUDED IN FIRST-YEAR ENROLLMENT.

ENROLLMENT DATA 1/

KIRKSVILLE COLLEGE OF OSTEOPATHIC MED — OSTEOPATHY

THREE-YEAR PROGRAMS

ACADEMIC YEAR	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	TOTAL	GRADUATES
1970-71					
1971-72					
1972-73					
1973-74					
1974-75					
1975-76					
1976-77 (EST.)					
1977-78 (EST.)					

TWO-YEAR, FOUR-YEAR AND LONGER PROGRAMS

ACADEMIC YEAR	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	4TH YEAR	5TH YEAR	6TH YEAR	TOTAL	GRADUATES
1970-71	110 (1) 2/	112	105	98			425	97
1971-72	114 (5) 2/	108	106	105			433	105
1972-73	123 (4) 2/	106	102	105			436	105
1973-74	125 (3) 2/	120	100	102			447	102
1974-75	122	117	118	98			455	98
1975-76	127 (5) 2/	128	116	120			491	119
1976-77 (EST.)	122	127	128	116			493	116
1977-78 (EST.)	122	122	127	128			499	128

PHYSICIANS' ASSISTANT AND DENTAL THERAPIST PROGRAMS

ACADEMIC YEAR	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	4TH YEAR	TOTAL
1971-72					
1972-73					
1973-74					
1974-75					
1975-76					
1976-77 (EST.)					
1977-78 (EST.)					

1/ DATA OBTAINED FROM SCHOOLS OR FROM CAPITATION APPLICATIONS AS FOLLOWS: ACADEMIC YEARS 1970-71 AND 1971-72 FROM FY72 APPLICATIONS, 1972-73 FROM FY73 APPLICATIONS, 1973-74 FROM FY74 APPLICATIONS, 1974-75 FROM FY75 APPLICATIONS, AND 1975-76 THROUGH 1977-78 FROM FY 1976 APPLICATIONS.

2/ NUMBER OF REPEATERS INCLUDED IN FIRST-YEAR ENROLLMENT.

ENROLLMENT DATA 1/

NEW JERSEY SCHOOL OF OSTEOPATHIC MEDICINE — OSTEOPATHY

THREE-YEAR PROGRAMS

ACADEMIC YEAR	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	TOTAL	GRADUATES
1970-71					
1971-72					
1972-73					
1973-74					
1974-75					
1975-76					
1976-77 (EST.)					
1977-78 (EST.)					

TWO-YEAR, FOUR-YEAR AND LONGER PROGRAMS

ACADEMIC YEAR	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	4TH YEAR	5TH YEAR	6TH YEAR	TOTAL	GRADUATES
1970-71								
1971-72								
1972-73								
1973-74								
1974-75								
1975-76								
1976-77 (EST.)								
1977-78 (EST.)	24						24	

PHYSICIANS' ASSISTANT AND DENTAL THERAPIST PROGRAMS

ACADEMIC YEAR	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	4TH YEAR	TOTAL
1971-72					
1972-73					
1973-74					
1974-75					
1975-76					
1976-77 (EST.)					
1977-78 (EST.)					

1/ DATA OBTAINED FROM SCHOOLS OR FROM CAPITATION APPLICATIONS AS FOLLOWS: ACADEMIC YEARS 1970-71 AND 1971-72 FROM FY72 APPLICATIONS, 1972-73 FROM FY73 APPLICATIONS, 1973-74 FROM FY74 APPLICATIONS, 1974-75 FROM FY75 APPLICATIONS, AND 1975-76 THROUGH 1977-78 FROM FY 1976 APPLICATIONS.
2/ NUMBER OF REPEATERS INCLUDED IN FIRST-YEAR ENROLLMENT.

ENROLLMENT DATA 1/

OHIO UNIVERSITY ATHENS BRANCH — OSTEOPATHY

THREE-YEAR PROGRAMS

ACADEMIC YEAR	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	TOTAL	GRADUATES
1970-71					
1971-72					
1972-73					
1973-74					
1974-75					
1975-76					
1976-77 (EST.)					
1977-78 (EST.)					

TWO-YEAR, FOUR-YEAR AND LONGER PROGRAMS

ACADEMIC YEAR	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	4TH YEAR	5TH YEAR	6TH YEAR	TOTAL	GRADUATES
1970-71								
1971-72								
1972-73								
1973-74								
1974-75								
1975-76								
1976-77 (EST.)	24						24	
1977-78 (EST.)	24	24					48	

PHYSICIANS' ASSISTANT AND DENTAL THERAPIST PROGRAMS

ACADEMIC YEAR	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	4TH YEAR	TOTAL
1971-72					
1972-73					
1973-74					
1974-75					
1975-76					
1976-77 (EST.)					
1977-78 (EST.)					

1/ DATA OBTAINED FROM SCHOOLS OR FROM CAPITATION APPLICATIONS AS FOLLOWS: ACADEMIC YEARS 1970-71 AND 1971-72 FROM FY72 APPLICATIONS, 1972-73 FROM FY73 APPLICATIONS, 1973-74 FROM FY74 APPLICATIONS, 1974-75 FROM FY75 APPLICATIONS, AND 1975-76 THROUGH 1977-78 FROM FY 1976 APPLICATIONS.
2/ NUMBER OF REPEATERS INCLUDED IN FIRST-YEAR ENROLLMENT.

ENROLLMENT DATA 1/

OKLAHOMA COLLEGE OF OSTEO MED & SURGERY — OSTEOPATHY

THREE-YEAR PROGRAMS

ACADEMIC YEAR	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	TOTAL	GRADUATES
1970-71					
1971-72					
1972-73					
1973-74					
1974-75	36			36	
1975-76	57 (1) 2/	34		91	
1976-77 (EST.)	76	57	34	167	34
1977-78 (EST.)	100	76	57	233	57

TWO-YEAR, FOUR-YEAR AND LONGER PROGRAMS

ACADEMIC YEAR	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	4TH YEAR	5TH YEAR	6TH YEAR	TOTAL	GRADUATES
1970-71								
1971-72								
1972-73								
1973-74								
1974-75								
1975-76								
1976-77 (EST.)								
1977-78 (EST.)								

PHYSICIANS' ASSISTANT AND DENTAL THERAPIST PROGRAMS

ACADEMIC YEAR	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	4TH YEAR	TOTAL
1971-72					
1972-73					
1973-74					
1974-75					
1975-76					
1976-77 (EST.)					
1977-78 (EST.)					

1/ DATA OBTAINED FROM SCHOOLS OR FROM CAPITATION APPLICATIONS AS FOLLOWS: ACADEMIC YEARS 1970-71 AND 1971-72 FROM FY72 APPLICATIONS, 1972-73 FROM FY73 APPLICATIONS, 1973-74 FROM FY74 APPLICATIONS, 1974-75 FROM FY75 APPLICATIONS, AND 1975-76 THROUGH 1977-78 FROM FY 1976 APPLICATIONS.

2/ NUMBER OF REPEATERS INCLUDED IN FIRST-YEAR ENROLLMENT.

ENROLLMENT DATA 1/

PHILADELPHIA COLLEGE OF OSTEOPATHIC MED — OSTEOPATHY

THREE-YEAR PROGRAMS

ACADEMIC YEAR	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	TOTAL	GRADUATES
1970-71					
1971-72					
1972-73					
1973-74					
1974-75					
1975-76					
1976-77 (EST.)					
1977-78 (EST.)					

TWO-YEAR, FOUR-YEAR AND LONGER PROGRAMS

ACADEMIC YEAR	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	4TH YEAR	5TH YEAR	6TH YEAR	TOTAL	GRADUATES
1970-71	152	143	125	106			526	106
1971-72	160	152	137	125			574	125
1972-73	181	157	152	137			627	137
1973-74	219	183	156	151			709	151
1974-75	200	216	183	156			755	156
1975-76	200	200	216	182			798	182
1976-77 (EST.)	208	200	200	216			824	216
1977-78 (EST.)	208	208	200	200			816	200

PHYSICIANS' ASSISTANT AND DENTAL THERAPIST PROGRAMS

ACADEMIC YEAR	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	4TH YEAR	TOTAL
1971-72					
1972-73					
1973-74					
1974-75					
1975-76					
1976-77 (EST.)					
1977-78 (EST.)					

1/ DATA OBTAINED FROM SCHOOLS OR FROM CAPITATION APPLICATIONS AS FOLLOWS: ACADEMIC YEARS 1970-71 AND 1971-72 FROM FY72 APPLICATIONS, 1972-73 FROM FY73 APPLICATIONS, 1973-74 FROM FY74 APPLICATIONS, 1974-75 FROM FY75 APPLICATIONS, AND 1975-76 THROUGH 1977-78 FROM FY 1976 APPLICATIONS.
2/ NUMBER OF REPEATERS INCLUDED IN FIRST-YEAR ENROLLMENT.

ENROLLMENT DATA 1/

TEXAS COLLEGE OF OSTEOPATHIC MEDICINE

OSTEOPATHY

THREE-YEAR PROGRAMS

ACADEMIC YEAR	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	TOTAL	GRADUATES
1970-71					
1971-72					
1972-73					
1973-74					
1974-75					
1975-76					
1976-77 (EST.)					
1977-78 (EST.)					

TWO-YEAR, FOUR-YEAR AND LONGER PROGRAMS

ACADEMIC YEAR	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	4TH YEAR	5TH YEAR	6TH YEAR	TOTAL	GRADUATES
1970-71	20						20	
1971-72	32	19					51	
1972-73	51 (3) 2/	30	18				99	
1973-74	54 (2) 2/	51	25	18			148	18
1974-75	59 (1) 2/	56	48	25			188	25
1975-76	72 (2) 2/	59	56	48			235	48
1976-77 (EST.)	72	72	61	56			261	56
1977-78 (EST.)	72	72	72	61			277	61

PHYSICIANS' ASSISTANT AND DENTAL THERAPIST PROGRAMS

ACADEMIC YEAR	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	4TH YEAR	TOTAL
1971-72					
1972-73					
1973-74					
1974-75					
1975-76					
1976-77 (EST.)					
1977-78 (EST.)					

1/ DATA OBTAINED FROM SCHOOLS OR FROM CAPITATION APPLICATIONS AS FOLLOWS: ACADEMIC YEARS 1970-71 AND 1971-72 FROM FY72 APPLICATIONS, 1972-73 FROM FY73 APPLICATIONS, 1973-74 FROM FY74 APPLICATIONS, 1974-75 FROM FY75 APPLICATIONS, AND 1975-76 THROUGH 1977-78 FROM FY 1976 APPLICATIONS.

2/ NUMBER OF REPEATERS INCLUDED IN FIRST-YEAR ENROLLMENT.

ENROLLMENT DATA 1/

GREENBRIER COLLEGE OF OSTEOPATHIC MED — OSTEOPATHY

THREE-YEAR PROGRAMS

ACADEMIC YEAR	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	TOTAL	GRADUATES
1970-71					
1971-72					
1972-73					
1973-74					
1974-75					
1975-76					
1976-77 (EST.)					
1977-78 (EST.)					

TWO-YEAR, FOUR-YEAR AND LONGER PROGRAMS

ACADEMIC YEAR	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	4TH YEAR	5TH YEAR	6TH YEAR	TOTAL	GRADUATES
1970-71								
1971-72								
1972-73								
1973-74								
1974-75	36						36	
1975-76	42	36					78	
1976-77 (EST.)	48	42	36				126	
1977-78 (EST.)	54	48	42	36			180	36

PHYSICIANS' ASSISTANT AND DENTAL THERAPIST PROGRAMS

ACADEMIC YEAR	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	4TH YEAR	TOTAL
1971-72					
1972-73					
1973-74					
1974-75					
1975-76					
1976-77 (EST.)					
1977-78 (EST.)					

1/ DATA OBTAINED FROM SCHOOLS OR FROM CAPITATION APPLICATIONS AS FOLLOWS: ACADEMIC YEARS 1970-71 AND 1971-72 FROM FY72 APPLICATIONS, 1972-73 FROM FY73 APPLICATIONS, 1973-74 FROM FY74 APPLICATIONS, 1974-75 FROM FY75 APPLICATIONS, AND 1975-76 THROUGH 1977-78 FROM FY 1976 APPLICATIONS.
2/ NUMBER OF REPEATERS INCLUDED IN FIRST-YEAR ENROLLMENT.

SCHOOLS OF DENTISTRY

SUMMARY ENROLLMENT DATA: DENTISTRY 1/

TOTAL ALL PROGRAMS

ACADEMIC YEAR	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	4TH YEAR	5TH YEAR	6TH YEAR	TOTAL	GRADUATES
1970-71	4,605 (25) 2/	4,236	4,015	3,531	1		16,488	3,736
1971-72	4,752 (35) 2/	4,468	4,197	3,802			17,219	3,951
1972-73	5,363 (33) 2/	4,728	4,490	3,873			18,454	4,184
1973-74	5,527 (51) 2/	5,285	4,671	3,965			19,448	4,713
1974-75	5,622 (42) 2/	5,404	5,244	3,918			20,188	4,848
1975-76	5,837 (51) 2/	5,473	5,376	4,012	1		20,699	5,565
1976-77 (EST.)	5,847	5,755	5,438	3,925			20,965	5,362
1977-78 (EST.)	5,899	5,802	5,710	4,059			21,470	5,466

THREE-YEAR PROGRAMS

ACADEMIC YEAR	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	TOTAL	GRADUATES
1970-71	206 (2) 2/	141	122	469	120
1971-72	327 (5) 2/	203	147	677	141
1972-73	1,445 (11) 2/	606	370	2,421	292
1973-74	1,693 (30) 2/	1,500	565	3,758	643
1974-75	1,584 (20) 2/	1,504	1,191	4,279	912
1975-76	1,437 (13) 2/	1,398	1,468	4,303	1,585
1976-77 (EST.)	1,320	1,422	1,394	4,136	1,433
1977-78 (EST.)	1,320	1,310	1,401	4,031	1,399

TWO-YEAR, FOUR-YEAR AND LONGER PROGRAMS

ACADEMIC YEAR	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	4TH YEAR	5TH YEAR	6TH YEAR	TOTAL	GRADUATES
1970-71	4,399 (23) 2/	4,095	3,893	3,631	1		16,019	3,616
1971-72	4,425 (30) 2/	4,265	4,050	3,802			16,542	3,810
1972-73	3,918 (22) 2/	4,122	4,120	3,873			16,033	3,892
1973-74	3,834 (21) 2/	3,785	4,106	3,965			15,690	4,070
1974-75	4,038 (22) 2/	3,900	4,053	3,918			15,909	3,936
1975-76	4,400 (38) 2/	4,075	3,908	4,012	1		16,396	3,980
1976-77 (EST.)	4,527	4,333	4,044	3,925			16,829	3,929
1977-78 (EST.)	4,579	4,492	4,309	4,059			17,439	4,067

PHYSICIANS' ASSISTANT AND DENTAL THERAPIST PROGRAMS

ACADEMIC YEAR	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	4TH YEAR	TOTAL
1971-72	469	330	104	75	978
1972-73	850	583	114	77	1,624
1973-74	823	707	227	160	1,917
1974-75	849	771	258	155	2,033
1975-76	827	764	305	220	2,116
1976-77 (EST.)	925	760	299	245	2,229
1977-78 (EST.)	952	779	327	293	2,351

1/ DATA OBTAINED FROM SCHOOLS OR FROM CAPITATION APPLICATIONS AS FOLLOWS: ACADEMIC YEARS 1970-71 AND 1971-72 FROM FY72 APPLICATIONS, 1972-73 FROM FY73 APPLICATIONS, 1973-74 FROM FY74 APPLICATIONS, 1974-75 FROM FY75 APPLICATIONS, AND 1975-76 THROUGH 1977-78 FROM FY 1976 APPLICATIONS.

2/ NUMBER OF REPEATERS INCLUDED IN FIRST-YEAR ENROLLMENT.

ENROLLMENT DATA 1/

UNIVERSITY OF ALABAMA IN BIRMINGHAM — DENTISTRY

THREE-YEAR PROGRAMS

ACADEMIC YEAR	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	TOTAL	GRADUATES
1970-71					
1971-72				12	
1972-73	12			28	
1973-74	16	12		41	9
1974-75	16	16	9	27	11
1975-76		14	13	19	20
1976-77 (EST.)			19		9
1977-78 (EST.)					

TWO-YEAR, FOUR-YEAR AND LONGER PROGRAMS

ACADEMIC YEAR	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	4TH YEAR	5TH YEAR	6TH YEAR	TOTAL	GRADUATES
1970-71	60 (1)2/	49	55	43			207	44
1971-72	59	55	56	48			218	48
1972-73	53	55	56	49			213	49
1973-74	55	56	58	54			223	54
1974-75	56	53	57	57			223	57
1975-76	72	59	54	56			241	56
1976-77 (EST.)	72	71	59	52			254	52
1977-78 (EST.)	72	72	71	59			274	59

PHYSICIANS' ASSISTANT AND DENTAL THERAPIST PROGRAMS

ACADEMIC YEAR	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	4TH YEAR	TOTAL
1971-72	14				14
1972-73	20				20
1973-74	20				20
1974-75					
1975-76					
1976-77 (EST.)					
1977-78 (EST.)					

1/ DATA OBTAINED FROM SCHOOLS OR FROM CAPITATION APPLICATIONS AS FOLLOWS: ACADEMIC YEARS 1970-71 AND 1971-72 FROM FY72 APPLICATIONS, 1972-73 FROM FY73 APPLICATIONS, 1973-74 FROM FY74 APPLICATIONS, 1974-75 FROM FY75 APPLICATIONS, AND 1975-76 THROUGH 1977-78 FROM FY 1976 APPLICATIONS.

2/ NUMBER OF REPEATERS INCLUDED IN FIRST-YEAR ENROLLMENT.

ENROLLMENT DATA 1/

UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA LOS ANGELES — DENTISTRY

THREE-YEAR PROGRAMS

ACADEMIC YEAR	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	TOTAL	GRADUATES
1970-71					
1971-72					
1972-73					
1973-74					
1974-75					
1975-76					
1976-77 (EST.)					
1977-78 (EST.)					

TWO-YEAR, FOUR-YEAR AND LONGER PROGRAMS

ACADEMIC YEAR	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	4TH YEAR	5TH YEAR	6TH YEAR	TOTAL	GRADUATES
1970-71	97 (1) 2/	95	95	92			379	92
1971-72	98	96	91	93			378	92
1972-73	106	107	94	90			397	89
1973-74	107	106	106	94			413	94
1974-75	107	110	106	104			427	104
1975-76	106	106	107	106			425	102
1976-77 (EST.)	106	106	106	107			425	107
1977-78 (EST.)	106	106	106	106			424	106

PHYSICIANS' ASSISTANT AND DENTAL THERAPIST PROGRAMS

ACADEMIC YEAR	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	4TH YEAR	TOTAL
1971-72					
1972-73					
1973-74					
1974-75					
1975-76					
1976-77 (EST.)					
1977-78 (EST.)					

1/ DATA OBTAINED FROM SCHOOLS OR FROM CAPITATION APPLICATIONS AS FOLLOWS: ACADEMIC YEARS 1970-71 AND 1971-72 FROM FY72 APPLICATIONS, 1972-73 FROM FY73 APPLICATIONS, 1973-74 FROM FY74 APPLICATIONS, 1974-75 FROM FY75 APPLICATIONS, AND 1975-76 THROUGH 1977-78 FROM FY 1976 APPLICATIONS.

2/ NUMBER OF REPEATERS INCLUDED IN FIRST-YEAR ENROLLMENT.

ENROLLMENT DATA 1/

UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA SAN FRANCISCO — DENTISTRY

THREE-YEAR PROGRAMS

ACADEMIC YEAR	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	TOTAL	GRADUATES
1970-71					
1971-72					
1972-73					
1973-74					
1974-75					
1975-76					
1976-77 (EST.)					
1977-78 (EST.)					

TWO-YEAR, FOUR-YEAR AND LONGER PROGRAMS

ACADEMIC YEAR	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	4TH YEAR	5TH YEAR	6TH YEAR	TOTAL	GRADUATES
1970-71	80	74	74	74			302	74
1971-72	80	79	73	74			306	74
1972-73	88 (1) 2/	77	79	72			316	72
1973-74	88	88	76	83			335	82
1974-75	88	88	87	79			342	79
1975-76	89	86	86	92			352	89
1976-77 (EST.)	68	88	85	89			330	87
1977-78 (EST.)	68	67	88	87			310	87

PHYSICIANS' ASSISTANT AND DENTAL THERAPIST PROGRAMS

ACADEMIC YEAR	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	4TH YEAR	TOTAL
1971-72					
1972-73					
1973-74					
1974-75					
1975-76					
1976-77 (EST.)					
1977-78 (EST.)					

1/ DATA OBTAINED FROM SCHOOLS OR FROM CAPITATION APPLICATIONS AS FOLLOWS: ACADEMIC YEARS 1970-71 AND 1971-72 FROM FY72 APPLICATIONS, 1972-73 FROM FY73 APPLICATIONS, 1973-74 FROM FY74 APPLICATIONS, 1974-75 FROM FY75 APPLICATIONS, AND 1975-76 THROUGH 1977-78 FROM FY 1976 APPLICATIONS.

2/ NUMBER OF REPEATERS INCLUDED IN FIRST-YEAR ENROLLMENT.

ENROLLMENT DATA 1/

LOMA LINDA UNIVERSITY — DENTISTRY

THREE-YEAR PROGRAMS

ACADEMIC YEAR	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	TOTAL	GRADUATES
1970-71					
1971-72					
1972-73	73			73	
1973-74	76 (3) 2/	71		147	
1974-75	74 (1) 2/	73	68	215	
1975-76	75 (1) 2/	73	74	222	65
1976-77 (EST.)		73	73	146	74
1977-78 (EST.)			73	73	73

TWO-YEAR, FOUR-YEAR AND LONGER PROGRAMS

ACADEMIC YEAR	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	4TH YEAR	5TH YEAR	6TH YEAR	TOTAL	GRADUATES
1970-71	66	66	59	52			243	52
1971-72	66	72	63	56			257	56
1972-73		66	72	61			199	63
1973-74			69	67			136	67
1974-75				67			67	67
1975-76								
1976-77 (EST.)	93						93	
1977-78 (EST.)	93	93					186	

PHYSICIANS' ASSISTANT AND DENTAL THERAPIST PROGRAMS

ACADEMIC YEAR	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	4TH YEAR	TOTAL
1971-72					
1972-73	30				30
1973-74			34	30	64
1974-75			10	10	20
1975-76			10	10	20
1976-77 (EST.)				10	10
1977-78 (EST.)			36	34	70

1/ DATA OBTAINED FROM SCHOOLS OR FROM CAPITATION APPLICATIONS AS FOLLOWS: ACADEMIC YEARS 1970-71 AND 1971-72 FROM FY72 APPLICATIONS, 1972-73 FROM FY73 APPLICATIONS, 1973-74 FROM FY74 APPLICATIONS, 1974-75 FROM FY75 APPLICATIONS, AND 1975-76 THROUGH 1977-78 FROM FY 1976 APPLICATIONS.

2/ NUMBER OF REPEATERS INCLUDED IN FIRST-YEAR ENROLLMENT.

ENROLLMENT DATA 1/

UNIVERSITY OF THE PACIFIC — DENTISTRY

THREE-YEAR PROGRAMS

ACADEMIC YEAR	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	TOTAL	GRADUATES
1970-71					
1971-72	100			100	
1972-73	127	98		225	
1973-74	133	122	98	353	98
1974-75	139 (3) 2/	129	124	392	123
1975-76	138	135	131	404	131
1976-77 (EST.)	138	134	135	407	135
1977-78 (EST.)	138	136	134	408	134

TWO-YEAR, FOUR-YEAR AND LONGER PROGRAMS

ACADEMIC YEAR	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	4TH YEAR	5TH YEAR	6TH YEAR	TOTAL	GRADUATES
1970-71	100	97	94	80			371	80
1971-72		96	97	93			286	97
1972-73			95	97			192	97
1973-74				95			95	95
1974-75								
1975-76								
1976-77 (EST.)								
1977-78 (EST.)								

PHYSICIANS' ASSISTANT AND DENTAL THERAPIST PROGRAMS

ACADEMIC YEAR	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	4TH YEAR	TOTAL
1971-72					
1972-73					
1973-74					
1974-75					
1975-76					
1976-77 (EST.)					
1977-78 (EST.)					

1/ DATA OBTAINED FROM SCHOOLS OR FROM CAPITATION APPLICATIONS AS FOLLOWS: ACADEMIC YEARS 1970-71 AND 1971-72 FROM FY72 APPLICATIONS, 1972-73 FROM FY73 APPLICATIONS, 1973-74 FROM FY74 APPLICATIONS, 1974-75 FROM FY75 APPLICATIONS, AND 1975-76 THROUGH 1977-78 FROM FY 1976 APPLICATIONS.

2/ NUMBER OF REPEATERS INCLUDED IN FIRST-YEAR ENROLLMENT.

ENROLLMENT DATA 1/

UNIVERSITY OF SOUTHERN CALIFORNIA — DENTISTRY

THREE-YEAR PROGRAMS

ACADEMIC YEAR	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	TOTAL	GRADUATES
1970-71					
1971-72					
1972-73	17			17	
1973-74	17	17		34	17
1974-75	17	17		34	17
1975-76	17	17		34	17
1976-77 (EST.)	17	17		34	17
1977-78 (EST.)	17	17		34	17

TWO-YEAR, FOUR-YEAR AND LONGER PROGRAMS

ACADEMIC YEAR	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	4TH YEAR	5TH YEAR	6TH YEAR	TOTAL	GRADUATES
1970-71	120	118	115	104			457	104
1971-72	120	115	117	113			465	113
1972-73	120	118	116	116			470	116
1973-74	120	121	117	109			467	109
1974-75	120	108	129	107			464	108
1975-76	120	119	112	128			479	128
1976-77 (EST.)	120	120	119	112			471	112
1977-78 (EST.)	120	120	120	119			479	119

PHYSICIANS' ASSISTANT AND DENTAL THERAPIST PROGRAMS

ACADEMIC YEAR	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	4TH YEAR	TOTAL
1971-72					
1972-73	50	50			100
1973-74	50	50			100
1974-75	50	50			100
1975-76	50	50			100
1976-77 (EST.)	50	50			100
1977-78 (EST.)	50	50			100

1/ DATA OBTAINED FROM SCHOOLS OR FROM CAPITATION APPLICATIONS AS FOLLOWS: ACADEMIC YEARS 1970-71 AND 1971-72 FROM FY72 APPLICATIONS, 1972-73 FROM FY73 APPLICATIONS, 1973-74 FROM FY74 APPLICATIONS, 1974-75 FROM FY75 APPLICATIONS, AND 1975-76 THROUGH 1977-78 FROM FY 1976 APPLICATIONS.

2/ NUMBER OF REPEATERS INCLUDED IN FIRST-YEAR ENROLLMENT.

ENROLLMENT DATA 1/

UNIVERSITY OF COLORADO MEDICAL CENTER — DENTISTRY

THREE-YEAR PROGRAMS

ACADEMIC YEAR	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	TOTAL	GRADUATES
1970-71					
1971-72					
1972-73					
1973-74					
1974-75					
1975-76					
1976-77 (EST.)					
1977-78 (EST.)					

TWO-YEAR, FOUR-YEAR AND LONGER PROGRAMS

ACADEMIC YEAR	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	4TH YEAR	5TH YEAR	6TH YEAR	TOTAL	GRADUATES
1970-71								
1971-72								
1972-73	25						25	
1973-74	25	25					50	
1974-75	25	24	24				73	
1975-76	25	25	24	24			98	
1976-77 (EST.)	25	25	25	24			99	24
1977-78 (EST.)	25	25	25	25			100	24

PHYSICIANS' ASSISTANT AND DENTAL THERAPIST PROGRAMS

ACADEMIC YEAR	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	4TH YEAR	TOTAL
1971-72					
1972-73	16				16
1973-74	16	16			32
1974-75			16	16	32
1975-76			16	15	31
1976-77 (EST.)			16	16	32
1977-78 (EST.)			16	16	32

1/ DATA OBTAINED FROM SCHOOLS OR FROM CAPITATION APPLICATIONS AS FOLLOWS: ACADEMIC YEARS 1970-71 AND 1971-72 FROM FY72 APPLICATIONS, 1972-73 FROM FY73 APPLICATIONS, 1973-74 FROM FY74 APPLICATIONS, 1974-75 FROM FY75 APPLICATIONS, AND 1975-76 THROUGH 1977-78 FROM FY 1976 APPLICATIONS.
2/ NUMBER OF REPEATERS INCLUDED IN FIRST-YEAR ENROLLMENT.

ENROLLMENT DATA 1/

UNIVERSITY OF CONNECTICUT HEALTH CENTER

DENTISTRY

THREE-YEAR PROGRAMS

ACADEMIC YEAR	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	TOTAL	GRADUATES
1970-71					
1971-72					
1972-73					
1973-74					
1974-75					
1975-76					
1976-77 (EST.)					
1977-78 (EST.)					

TWO-YEAR, FOUR-YEAR AND LONGER PROGRAMS

ACADEMIC YEAR	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	4TH YEAR	5TH YEAR	6TH YEAR	TOTAL	GRADUATES
1970-71	16	17	13				46	
1971-72	17	14	16	13			60	13
1972-73	32	19	10	17			78	17
1973-74	33 (1) 2/	32	17	10			92	10
1974-75	48 (1) 2/	31	32	15			126	15
1975-76	52 (4) 2/	44	33	30			159	30
1976-77 (EST.)	51	53	48	33			185	33
1977-78 (EST.)	48	48	52	44			192	44

PHYSICIANS' ASSISTANT AND DENTAL THERAPIST PROGRAMS

ACADEMIC YEAR	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	4TH YEAR	TOTAL
1971-72					
1972-73					
1973-74					
1974-75					
1975-76					
1976-77 (EST.)					
1977-78 (EST.)					

1/ DATA OBTAINED FROM SCHOOLS OR FROM CAPITATION APPLICATIONS AS FOLLOWS: ACADEMIC YEARS 1970-71 AND 1971-72 FROM FY72 APPLICATIONS, 1972-73 FROM FY73 APPLICATIONS, 1973-74 FROM FY74 APPLICATIONS, 1974-75 FROM FY75 APPLICATIONS, AND 1975-76 THROUGH 1977-78 FROM FY 1976 APPLICATIONS.

2/ NUMBER OF REPEATERS INCLUDED IN FIRST-YEAR ENROLLMENT.

ENROLLMENT DATA 1/

GEORGETOWN UNIVERSITY — DENTISTRY

THREE-YEAR PROGRAMS

ACADEMIC YEAR	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	TOTAL	GRADUATES
1970-71					
1971-72					
1972-73					
1973-74					
1974-75					
1975-76					
1976-77 (EST.)					
1977-78 (EST.)					

TWO-YEAR, FOUR-YEAR AND LONGER PROGRAMS

ACADEMIC YEAR	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	4TH YEAR	5TH YEAR	6TH YEAR	TOTAL	GRADUATES
1970-71	130	102	103	96			431	96
1971-72	131	119	103	100			453	100
1972-73	140	129	104	100			473	100
1973-74	147	136	121	102			506	102
1974-75	151 (3) 2/	150	138	118			557	118
1975-76	150 (2) 2/	149	144	136			579	135
1976-77 (EST.)	150	150	149	144			593	144
1977-78 (EST.)	150	150	150	149			599	149

PHYSICIANS' ASSISTANT AND DENTAL THERAPIST PROGRAMS

ACADEMIC YEAR	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	4TH YEAR	TOTAL
1971-72					
1972-73					
1973-74					
1974-75					
1975-76					
1976-77 (EST.)					
1977-78 (EST.)					

1/ DATA OBTAINED FROM SCHOOLS OR FROM CAPITATION APPLICATIONS AS FOLLOWS: ACADEMIC YEARS 1970-71 AND 1971-72 FROM FY72 APPLICATIONS, 1972-73 FROM FY73 APPLICATIONS, 1973-74 FROM FY74 APPLICATIONS, 1974-75 FROM FY75 APPLICATIONS, AND 1975-76 THROUGH 1977-78 FROM FY 1976 APPLICATIONS.

2/ NUMBER OF REPEATERS INCLUDED IN FIRST-YEAR ENROLLMENT.

ENROLLMENT DATA 1/

HOWARD UNIVERSITY — DENTISTRY

THREE-YEAR PROGRAMS

ACADEMIC YEAR	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	TOTAL	GRADUATES
1970-71					
1971-72					
1972-73					
1973-74					
1974-75					
1975-76					
1976-77 (EST.)					
1977-78 (EST.)					

TWO-YEAR, FOUR-YEAR AND LONGER PROGRAMS

ACADEMIC YEAR	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	4TH YEAR	5TH YEAR	6TH YEAR	TOTAL	GRADUATES
1970-71	93	94	86	73			346	73
1971-72	96 (4) 2/	92	89	80			357	79
1972-73	97 (3) 2/	92	90	86			365	85
1973-74	104	93	111	70			378	70
1974-75	104	90	98	90			382	90
1975-76	105	106	91	94			396	94
1976-77 (EST.)	105	101	103	89			398	89
1977-78 (EST.)	105	100	99	101			405	101

PHYSICIANS' ASSISTANT AND DENTAL THERAPIST PROGRAMS

ACADEMIC YEAR	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	4TH YEAR	TOTAL
1971-72	24	14			38
1972-73	26	18			44
1973-74	20	25			45
1974-75	14	18			32
1975-76	14	18			32
1976-77 (EST.)	16	14			30
1977-78 (EST.)	25	16			41

1/ DATA OBTAINED FROM SCHOOLS OR FROM CAPITATION APPLICATIONS AS FOLLOWS: ACADEMIC YEARS 1970-71 AND 1971-72 FROM FY72 APPLICATIONS, 1972-73 FROM FY73 APPLICATIONS, 1973-74 FROM FY74 APPLICATIONS, 1974-75 FROM FY75 APPLICATIONS, AND 1975-76 THROUGH 1977-78 FROM FY 1976 APPLICATIONS.

2/ NUMBER OF REPEATERS INCLUDED IN FIRST-YEAR ENROLLMENT.

ENROLLMENT DATA 1/

UNIVERSITY OF FLORIDA GAINESVILLE — DENTISTRY

THREE-YEAR PROGRAMS

ACADEMIC YEAR	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	TOTAL	GRADUATES
1970-71					
1971-72					
1972-73	24			24	
1973-74	24	24		48	
1974-75					
1975-76					
1976-77 (EST.)					
1977-78 (EST.)					

TWO-YEAR, FOUR-YEAR AND LONGER PROGRAMS

ACADEMIC YEAR	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	4TH YEAR	5TH YEAR	6TH YEAR	TOTAL	GRADUATES
1970-71								
1971-72								
1972-73								
1973-74								
1974-75	40 (1) 2/	25	23				88	
1975-76	60	40	25	22			147	20
1976-77 (EST.)	60	60	40	25			185	29
1977-78 (EST.)	60	60	60	38			218	42

PHYSICIANS' ASSISTANT AND DENTAL THERAPIST PROGRAMS

ACADEMIC YEAR	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	4TH YEAR	TOTAL
1971-72					
1972-73					
1973-74					
1974-75					
1975-76					
1976-77 (EST.)					
1977-78 (EST.)					

1/ DATA OBTAINED FROM SCHOOLS OR FROM CAPITATION APPLICATIONS AS FOLLOWS: ACADEMIC YEARS 1970-71 AND 1971-72 FROM FY72 APPLICATIONS, 1972-73 FROM FY73 APPLICATIONS, 1973-74 FROM FY74 APPLICATIONS, 1974-75 FROM FY75 APPLICATIONS, AND 1975-76 THROUGH 1977-78 FROM FY 1976 APPLICATIONS.
2/ NUMBER OF REPEATERS INCLUDED IN FIRST-YEAR ENROLLMENT.

ENROLLMENT DATA 1/

EMORY UNIVERSITY — DENTISTRY

THREE-YEAR PROGRAMS

ACADEMIC YEAR	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	TOTAL	GRADUATES
1970-71					
1971-72					
1972-73					
1973-74					
1974-75					
1975-76					
1976-77 (EST.)					
1977-78 (EST.)					

TWO-YEAR, FOUR-YEAR AND LONGER PROGRAMS

ACADEMIC YEAR	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	4TH YEAR	5TH YEAR	6TH YEAR	TOTAL	GRADUATES
1970-71	92	88	74	78			332	78
1971-72	92 (1) 2/	90	86	71			339	71
1972-73	103	90	86	85			364	84
1973-74	104	104	92	83			383	83
1974-75	105	96	106	91			398	91
1975-76	104 (1) 2/	100	100	107			411	105
1976-77 (EST.)	106	102	100	102			410	101
1977-78 (EST.)	106	104	102	101			413	101

PHYSICIANS' ASSISTANT AND DENTAL THERAPIST PROGRAMS

ACADEMIC YEAR	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	4TH YEAR	TOTAL
1971-72					
1972-73					
1973-74					
1974-75					
1975-76					
1976-77 (EST.)					
1977-78 (EST.)					

1/ DATA OBTAINED FROM SCHOOLS OR FROM CAPITATION APPLICATIONS AS FOLLOWS: ACADEMIC YEARS 1970-71 AND 1971-72 FROM FY72 APPLICATIONS, 1972-73 FROM FY73 APPLICATIONS, 1973-74 FROM FY74 APPLICATIONS, 1974-75 FROM FY75 APPLICATIONS, AND 1975-76 THROUGH 1977-78 FROM FY 1976 APPLICATIONS.

2/ NUMBER OF REPEATERS INCLUDED IN FIRST-YEAR ENROLLMENT.

ENROLLMENT DATA 1/

MEDICAL COLLEGE OF GEORGIA — DENTISTRY

THREE-YEAR PROGRAMS

ACADEMIC YEAR	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	TOTAL	GRADUATES
1970-71					
1971-72				146	34
1972-73	55	57	34	171	61
1973-74	56	57	58	170	66
1974-75	57	56	57	175	58
1975-76	62 (1) 2/	56	57	117	57
1976-77 (EST.)		61	56	61	61
1977-78 (EST.)			61		

TWO-YEAR, FOUR-YEAR AND LONGER PROGRAMS

ACADEMIC YEAR	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	4TH YEAR	5TH YEAR	6TH YEAR	TOTAL	GRADUATES
1970-71	37	24					61	
1971-72	57 (1) 2/	34	24				115	
1972-73							24	24
1973-74							1	1
1974-75								
1975-76								
1976-77 (EST.)	62						62	
1977-78 (EST.)	61	62					123	

PHYSICIANS' ASSISTANT AND DENTAL THERAPIST PROGRAMS

ACADEMIC YEAR	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	4TH YEAR	TOTAL
1971-72					
1972-73					
1973-74					
1974-75					
1975-76					
1976-77 (EST.)					
1977-78 (EST.)					

1/ DATA OBTAINED FROM SCHOOLS OR FROM CAPITATION APPLICATIONS AS FOLLOWS: ACADEMIC YEARS 1970-71 AND 1971-72 FROM FY72 APPLICATIONS, 1972-73 FROM FY73 APPLICATIONS, 1973-74 FROM FY74 APPLICATIONS, 1974-75 FROM FY75 APPLICATIONS, AND 1975-76 THROUGH 1977-78 FROM FY 1976 APPLICATIONS.

2/ NUMBER OF REPEATERS INCLUDED IN FIRST-YEAR ENROLLMENT.

ENROLLMENT DATA 1/

UNIVERSITY OF ILLINOIS MEDICAL CENTER — DENTISTRY

THREE-YEAR PROGRAMS

ACADEMIC YEAR	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	TOTAL	GRADUATES
1970-71					
1971-72					
1972-73					
1973-74					
1974-75					
1975-76					
1976-77 (EST.)					
1977-78 (EST.)					

TWO-YEAR, FOUR-YEAR AND LONGER PROGRAMS

ACADEMIC YEAR	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	4TH YEAR	5TH YEAR	6TH YEAR	TOTAL	GRADUATES
1970-71	104	93	95	90			382	90
1971-72	104	103	93	95			395	95
1972-73	130	102	102	88			422	92
1973-74	130	129	106	99			464	99
1974-75	130	131	126	104			491	104
1975-76	148	127	131	124			530	124
1976-77 (EST.)	133	148	127	131			539	131
1977-78 (EST.)	165	133	148	127			573	127

PHYSICIANS' ASSISTANT AND DENTAL THERAPIST PROGRAMS

ACADEMIC YEAR	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	4TH YEAR	TOTAL
1971-72					
1972-73					
1973-74					
1974-75					
1975-76					
1976-77 (EST.)					
1977-78 (EST.)					

1/ DATA OBTAINED FROM SCHOOLS OR FROM CAPITATION APPLICATIONS AS FOLLOWS: ACADEMIC YEARS 1970-71 AND 1971-72 FROM FY72 APPLICATIONS, 1972-73 FROM FY73 APPLICATIONS, 1973-74 FROM FY74 APPLICATIONS, 1974-75 FROM FY75 APPLICATIONS, AND 1975-76 THROUGH 1977-78 FROM FY 1976 APPLICATIONS.

2/ NUMBER OF REPEATERS INCLUDED IN FIRST-YEAR ENROLLMENT.

ENROLLMENT DATA 1/

LOYOLA UNIVERSITY MEDICAL CENTER — DENTISTRY

THREE-YEAR PROGRAMS

ACADEMIC YEAR	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	TOTAL	GRADUATES
1970-71					
1971-72					
1972-73					
1973-74					
1974-75					
1975-76					
1976-77 (EST.)					
1977-78 (EST.)					

TWO-YEAR, FOUR-YEAR AND LONGER PROGRAMS

ACADEMIC YEAR	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	4TH YEAR	5TH YEAR	6TH YEAR	TOTAL	GRADUATES
1970-71	128 (3) 2/	119	117	107			471	107
1971-72	128 (2) 2/	121	116	117			482	116
1972-73	136	123	122	113			494	112
1973-74	135	132	122	123			512	123
1974-75	136 (1) 2/	137	129	121			523	121
1975-76	139 (3) 2/	133	136	128			536	126
1976-77 (EST.)	135	135	132	135			537	135
1977-78 (EST.)	135	133	134	131			533	131

PHYSICIANS' ASSISTANT AND DENTAL THERAPIST PROGRAMS

ACADEMIC YEAR	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	4TH YEAR	TOTAL
1971-72	77	35	10	1	123
1972-73	81	58	16	15	170
1973-74	60	61	19	12	152
1974-75	54	40	51	15	160
1975-76	67	40	48	36	191
1976-77 (EST.)	65	40	46	46	197
1977-78 (EST.)	65	40	45	40	190

1/ DATA OBTAINED FROM SCHOOLS OR FROM CAPITATION APPLICATIONS AS FOLLOWS: ACADEMIC YEARS 1970-71 AND 1971-72 FROM FY72 APPLICATIONS, 1972-73 FROM FY73 APPLICATIONS, 1973-74 FROM FY74 APPLICATIONS, 1974-75 FROM FY75 APPLICATIONS, AND 1975-76 THROUGH 1977-78 FROM FY 1976 APPLICATIONS.

2/ NUMBER OF REPEATERS INCLUDED IN FIRST-YEAR ENROLLMENT.

ENROLLMENT DATA 1/

NORTHWESTERN UNIVERSITY

DENTISTRY

THREE-YEAR PROGRAMS

ACADEMIC YEAR	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	TOTAL	GRADUATES
1970-71					
1971-72					
1972-73					
1973-74					
1974-75					
1975-76					
1976-77 (EST.)					
1977-78 (EST.)					

TWO-YEAR, FOUR-YEAR AND LONGER PROGRAMS

ACADEMIC YEAR	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	4TH YEAR	5TH YEAR	6TH YEAR	TOTAL	GRADUATES
1970-71	97 (4) 2/	88	92	71			348	71
1971-72	96 (1) 2/	90	87	91			364	91
1972-73	105	92	85	88			370	87
1973-74	105	101	92	83			381	82
1974-75	105	103	99	89			396	89
1975-76	109 (5) 2/	103	103	90			405	92
1976-77 (EST.)	105	102	102	95			404	95
1977-78 (EST.)	105	103	102	98			408	98

PHYSICIANS' ASSISTANT AND DENTAL THERAPIST PROGRAMS

ACADEMIC YEAR	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	4TH YEAR	TOTAL
1971-72					
1972-73					
1973-74					
1974-75					
1975-76					
1976-77 (EST.)					
1977-78 (EST.)					

1/ DATA OBTAINED FROM SCHOOLS OR FROM CAPITATION APPLICATIONS AS FOLLOWS: ACADEMIC YEARS 1970-71 AND 1971-72 FROM FY72 APPLICATIONS, 1972-73 FROM FY73 APPLICATIONS, 1973-74 FROM FY74 APPLICATIONS, 1974-75 FROM FY75 APPLICATIONS, AND 1975-76 THROUGH 1977-78 FROM FY 1976 APPLICATIONS.

2/ NUMBER OF REPEATERS INCLUDED IN FIRST-YEAR ENROLLMENT.

ENROLLMENT DATA 1/

SOUTHERN ILLINOIS UNIVERSITY EDWARDSVL — DENTISTRY

THREE-YEAR PROGRAMS

ACADEMIC YEAR	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	TOTAL	GRADUATES
1970-71					
1971-72				24	
1972-73	24			64	
1973-74	41 (1)2/	23		102	
1974-75	40	39	23	125	23
1975-76	44	40	41	132	80
1976-77 (EST.)	48	44	40	140	44
1977-78 (EST.)	48	48	44		

TWO-YEAR, FOUR-YEAR AND LONGER PROGRAMS

ACADEMIC YEAR	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	4TH YEAR	5TH YEAR	6TH YEAR	TOTAL	GRADUATES
1970-71								
1971-72								
1972-73								
1973-74								
1974-75								
1975-76								
1976-77 (EST.)								
1977-78 (EST.)								

PHYSICIANS' ASSISTANT AND DENTAL THERAPIST PROGRAMS

ACADEMIC YEAR	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	4TH YEAR	TOTAL
1971-72					
1972-73					
1973-74					
1974-75					
1975-76					
1976-77 (EST.)					
1977-78 (EST.)					

1/ DATA OBTAINED FROM SCHOOLS OR FROM CAPITATION APPLICATIONS AS FOLLOWS: ACADEMIC YEARS 1970-71 AND 1971-72 FROM FY72 APPLICATIONS, 1972-73 FROM FY73 APPLICATIONS, 1973-74 FROM FY74 APPLICATIONS, 1974-75 FROM FY75 APPLICATIONS, AND 1975-76 THROUGH 1977-78 FROM FY 1976 APPLICATIONS.
2/ NUMBER OF REPEATERS INCLUDED IN FIRST-YEAR ENROLLMENT.

ENROLLMENT DATA 1/

INDIANA UNIVERSITY AT INDIANAPOLIS

DENTISTRY

THREE-YEAR PROGRAMS

ACADEMIC YEAR	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	TOTAL	GRADUATES
1970-71					
1971-72					
1972-73					
1973-74					
1974-75					
1975-76					
1976-77 (EST.)					
1977-78 (EST.)					

TWO-YEAR, FOUR-YEAR AND LONGER PROGRAMS

ACADEMIC YEAR	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	4TH YEAR	5TH YEAR	6TH YEAR	TOTAL	GRADUATES
1970-71	106	105	104	100			415	94
1971-72	120 (1) 2/	105	106	100			431	100
1972-73	130 (1) 2/	121	99	103			453	103
1973-74	129	130	117	100			476	100
1974-75	135 (1) 2/	121	128	116			500	114
1975-76	129	133	120	125			507	125
1976-77 (EST.)	129	127	133	122			511	122
1977-78 (EST.)	129	127	127	133			516	133

PHYSICIANS' ASSISTANT AND DENTAL THERAPIST PROGRAMS

ACADEMIC YEAR	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	4TH YEAR	TOTAL
1971-72					
1972-73					
1973-74		40	33	12	85
1974-75	14	41	38	11	104
1975-76	15	41	41	6	103
1976-77 (EST.)	15	35	41	8	99
1977-78 (EST.)	15	35	35	8	93

1/ DATA OBTAINED FROM SCHOOLS OR FROM CAPITATION APPLICATIONS AS FOLLOWS: ACADEMIC YEARS 1970-71 AND 1971-72 FROM FY72 APPLICATIONS, 1972-73 FROM FY73 APPLICATIONS, 1973-74 FROM FY74 APPLICATIONS, 1974-75 FROM FY75 APPLICATIONS, AND 1975-76 THROUGH 1977-78 FROM FY 1976 APPLICATIONS.

2/ NUMBER OF REPEATERS INCLUDED IN FIRST-YEAR ENROLLMENT.

ENROLLMENT DATA 1/

UNIVERSITY OF IOWA — DENTISTRY

THREE-YEAR PROGRAMS

ACADEMIC YEAR	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	TOTAL	GRADUATES
1970-71				10	
1971-72	10			15	
1972-73	10	5		23	3
1973-74	10	10	3	12	
1974-75	10	2		17	2
1975-76	10	5	2	18	3
1976-77 (EST.)	10	5	3		
1977-78 (EST.)					

TWO-YEAR, FOUR-YEAR AND LONGER PROGRAMS

ACADEMIC YEAR	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	4TH YEAR	5TH YEAR	6TH YEAR	TOTAL	GRADUATES
1970-71	71	58	57	58			244	58
1971-72	76	67	56	56			255	56
1972-73	77 (3) 2/	68	66	56			267	56
1973-74	80 (1) 2/	80	68	66			294	66
1974-75	84	81	81	68			314	67
1975-76	86	95	89	76	1		347	77
1976-77 (EST.)	86	88	95	89			358	89
1977-78 (EST.)	86	91	90	95			362	95

PHYSICIANS' ASSISTANT AND DENTAL THERAPIST PROGRAMS

ACADEMIC YEAR	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	4TH YEAR	TOTAL
1971-72	42				42
1972-73	45	38			83
1973-74	44	43			87
1974-75	40	43			83
1975-76			48	39	87
1976-77 (EST.)			48	48	96
1977-78 (EST.)			48	48	96

1/ DATA OBTAINED FROM SCHOOLS OR FROM CAPITATION APPLICATIONS AS FOLLOWS: ACADEMIC YEARS 1970-71 AND 1971-72 FROM FY72 APPLICATIONS, 1972-73 FROM FY73 APPLICATIONS, 1973-74 FROM FY74 APPLICATIONS, 1974-75 FROM FY75 APPLICATIONS, AND 1975-76 THROUGH 1977-78 FROM FY 1976 APPLICATIONS.

2/ NUMBER OF REPEATERS INCLUDED IN FIRST-YEAR ENROLLMENT.

ENROLLMENT DATA 1/

UNIVERSITY OF KENTUCKY

DENTISTRY

THREE-YEAR PROGRAMS

ACADEMIC YEAR	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	TOTAL	GRADUATES
1970-71					
1971-72	15	12	8	35	6
1972-73	20	18	14	52	12
1973-74	20	18	12	50	8
1974-75	20	20	20	60	6
1975-76	20	20	20	60	5
1976-77 (EST.)	20	20	20	60	9
1977-78 (EST.)	20	20	20	60	10

TWO-YEAR, FOUR-YEAR AND LONGER PROGRAMS

ACADEMIC YEAR	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	4TH YEAR	5TH YEAR	6TH YEAR	TOTAL	GRADUATES
1970-71	56 (2) 2/	53	51	48			208	45
1971-72	42	44	43	49			178	49
1972-73	40	38	41	44			163	44
1973-74	40	48	43	53			184	53
1974-75	40	41	47	54			182	54
1975-76	40	42	46	58			186	58
1976-77 (EST.)	40	40	42	57			179	57
1977-78 (EST.)	40	40	40	52			172	52

PHYSICIANS' ASSISTANT AND DENTAL THERAPIST PROGRAMS

ACADEMIC YEAR	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	4TH YEAR	TOTAL
1971-72					
1972-73	16	15			31
1973-74			16	16	32
1974-75		5	16	16	37
1975-76	28		16	16	60
1976-77 (EST.)	28	12	16	16	72
1977-78 (EST.)	28	12	16	16	84

1/ DATA OBTAINED FROM SCHOOLS OR FROM CAPITATION APPLICATIONS AS FOLLOWS: ACADEMIC YEARS 1970-71 AND 1971-72 FROM FY72 APPLICATIONS, 1972-73 FROM FY73 APPLICATIONS, 1973-74 FROM FY74 APPLICATIONS, 1974-75 FROM FY75 APPLICATIONS, AND 1975-76 THROUGH 1977-78 FROM FY 1976 APPLICATIONS.

2/ NUMBER OF REPEATERS INCLUDED IN FIRST-YEAR ENROLLMENT.

ENROLLMENT DATA 1/

UNIVERSITY OF LOUISVILLE — DENTISTRY

THREE-YEAR PROGRAMS

ACADEMIC YEAR	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	TOTAL	GRADUATES
1970-71					
1971-72					
1972-73					
1973-74					
1974-75					
1975-76					
1976-77 (EST.)					
1977-78 (EST.)					

TWO-YEAR, FOUR-YEAR AND LONGER PROGRAMS

ACADEMIC YEAR	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	4TH YEAR	5TH YEAR	6TH YEAR	TOTAL	GRADUATES
1970-71	82 (3) 2/	66	56	57			261	57
1971-72	81 (1) 2/	74	60	56			271	56
1972-73	90 (2) 2/	81	71	60			302	60
1973-74	88	84	78	70			320	70
1974-75	88	82	86	75			331	74
1975-76	89 (1) 2/	82	77	86			334	85
1976-77 (EST.)	88	87	80	78			333	78
1977-78 (EST.)	88	84	85	80			337	80

PHYSICIANS' ASSISTANT AND DENTAL THERAPIST PROGRAMS

ACADEMIC YEAR	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	4TH YEAR	TOTAL
1971-72	30	40			70
1972-73	54	30			84
1973-74	66	40			106
1974-75	66	40			106
1975-76	65	40			105
1976-77 (EST.)	65	40			105
1977-78 (EST.)	65	40			105

1/ DATA OBTAINED FROM SCHOOLS OR FROM CAPITATION APPLICATIONS AS FOLLOWS: ACADEMIC YEARS 1970-71 AND 1971-72 FROM FY72 APPLICATIONS, 1972-73 FROM FY73 APPLICATIONS, 1973-74 FROM FY74 APPLICATIONS, 1974-75 FROM FY75 APPLICATIONS, AND 1975-76 THROUGH 1977-78 FROM FY 1976 APPLICATIONS.

2/ NUMBER OF REPEATERS INCLUDED IN FIRST-YEAR ENROLLMENT.

ENROLLMENT DATA 1/

LOUISIANA STATE UNIVERSITY MC NEW ORLEAN

DENTISTRY

THREE-YEAR PROGRAMS

ACADEMIC YEAR	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	TOTAL	GRADUATES
1970-71					
1971-72					
1972-73					
1973-74					
1974-75					
1975-76					
1976-77 (EST.)					
1977-78 (EST.)					

TWO-YEAR, FOUR-YEAR AND LONGER PROGRAMS

ACADEMIC YEAR	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	4TH YEAR	5TH YEAR	6TH YEAR	TOTAL	GRADUATES
1970-71	30	29	27				86	
1971-72	80 (1) 2/	30	29	27			166	27
1972-73	97 (1) 2/	77	31	28			233	28
1973-74	97 (1) 2/	91	77	29			294	29
1974-75	96	95	92	75			358	75
1975-76	97 (1) 2/	92	97	88			374	88
1976-77 (EST.)	96	90	90	94			370	94
1977-78 (EST.)	96	96	90	90			372	90

PHYSICIANS' ASSISTANT AND DENTAL THERAPIST PROGRAMS

ACADEMIC YEAR	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	4TH YEAR	TOTAL
1971-72					
1972-73					
1973-74					
1974-75					
1975-76					
1976-77 (EST.)					
1977-78 (EST.)					

1/ DATA OBTAINED FROM SCHOOLS OR FROM CAPITATION APPLICATIONS AS FOLLOWS: ACADEMIC YEARS 1970-71 AND 1971-72 FROM FY72 APPLICATIONS, 1972-73 FROM FY73 APPLICATIONS, 1973-74 FROM FY74 APPLICATIONS, 1974-75 FROM FY75 APPLICATIONS, AND 1975-76 THROUGH 1977-78 FROM FY 1976 APPLICATIONS.

2/ NUMBER OF REPEATERS INCLUDED IN FIRST-YEAR ENROLLMENT.

ENROLLMENT DATA 1/

UNIVERSITY OF MARYLAND PROFESSIONAL SCHS — DENTISTRY

THREE-YEAR PROGRAMS

ACADEMIC YEAR	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	TOTAL	GRADUATES
1970-71					
1971-72				10	
1972-73	10			20	
1973-74	10	10		30	10
1974-75	10	10	10	29	10
1975-76	10	9	10	30	9
1976-77 (EST.)	10	10	10	30	10
1977-78 (EST.)	10	10	10		

TWO-YEAR, FOUR-YEAR AND LONGER PROGRAMS

ACADEMIC YEAR	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	4TH YEAR	5TH YEAR	6TH YEAR	TOTAL	GRADUATES
1970-71	128	107	105	101			441	101
1971-72	128	130	107	102			467	102
1972-73	128	125	127	107			487	107
1973-74	128 (2)2/	124	114	127			493	127
1974-75	128	125	121	113			487	113
1975-76	128	126	121	117			492	113
1976-77 (EST.)	128	126	123	120			497	120
1977-78 (EST.)	128	126	123	123			500	123

PHYSICIANS' ASSISTANT AND DENTAL THERAPIST PROGRAMS

ACADEMIC YEAR	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	4TH YEAR	TOTAL
1971-72					
1972-73					
1973-74					
1974-75					
1975-76					
1976-77 (EST.)					
1977-78 (EST.)					

1/ DATA OBTAINED FROM SCHOOLS OR FROM CAPITATION APPLICATIONS AS FOLLOWS: ACADEMIC YEARS 1970-71 AND 1971-72 FROM FY72 APPLICATIONS, 1972-73 FROM FY73 APPLICATIONS, 1973-74 FROM FY74 APPLICATIONS, 1974-75 FROM FY75 APPLICATIONS, AND 1975-76 THROUGH 1977-78 FROM FY 1976 APPLICATIONS.

2/ NUMBER OF REPEATERS INCLUDED IN FIRST-YEAR ENROLLMENT.

ENROLLMENT DATA 1/

BOSTON UNIVERSITY

DENTISTRY

THREE-YEAR PROGRAMS

ACADEMIC YEAR	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	TOTAL	GRADUATES
1970-71					
1971-72					
1972-73	25			25	
1973-74	30	24		54	
1974-75	36	26	24	86	24
1975-76					
1976-77 (EST.)					
1977-78 (EST.)					

TWO-YEAR, FOUR-YEAR AND LONGER PROGRAMS

ACADEMIC YEAR	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	4TH YEAR	5TH YEAR	6TH YEAR	TOTAL	GRADUATES
1970-71								
1971-72								
1972-73								
1973-74								
1974-75								
1975-76	38	36	26	1			101	1
1976-77 (EST.)	38	38	36	26			138	26
1977-78 (EST.)	38	38	38	36			150	36

PHYSICIANS' ASSISTANT AND DENTAL THERAPIST PROGRAMS

ACADEMIC YEAR	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	4TH YEAR	TOTAL
1971-72					
1972-73					
1973-74					
1974-75					
1975-76					
1976-77 (EST.)					
1977-78 (EST.)					

1/ DATA OBTAINED FROM SCHOOLS OR FROM CAPITATION APPLICATIONS AS FOLLOWS: ACADEMIC YEARS 1970-71 AND 1971-72 FROM FY72 APPLICATIONS, 1972-73 FROM FY73 APPLICATIONS, 1973-74 FROM FY74 APPLICATIONS, 1974-75 FROM FY75 APPLICATIONS, AND 1975-76 THROUGH 1977-78 FROM FY 1976 APPLICATIONS.

2/ NUMBER OF REPEATERS INCLUDED IN FIRST-YEAR ENROLLMENT.

ENROLLMENT DATA 1/

HARVARD UNIVERSITY — DENTISTRY

THREE-YEAR PROGRAMS

ACADEMIC YEAR	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	TOTAL	GRADUATES
1970-71					
1971-72					
1972-73					
1973-74					
1974-75					
1975-76					
1976-77 (EST.)					
1977-78 (EST.)					

TWO-YEAR, FOUR-YEAR AND LONGER PROGRAMS

ACADEMIC YEAR	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	4TH YEAR	5TH YEAR	6TH YEAR	TOTAL	GRADUATES
1970-71	18	17	13	14			62	14
1971-72	18	19	16	13			66	13
1972-73	21 (1) 2/	17	17	15			70	15
1973-74	22 (2) 2/	18	17	16			73	16
1974-75	20	21	18	17			76	16
1975-76	20	16	24	18			78	18
1976-77 (EST.)	20	23	16	24			83	24
1977-78 (EST.)	20	20	23	16			79	16

PHYSICIANS' ASSISTANT AND DENTAL THERAPIST PROGRAMS

ACADEMIC YEAR	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	4TH YEAR	TOTAL
1971-72	4				4
1972-73	4	4			8
1973-74					
1974-75					
1975-76					
1976-77 (EST.)					
1977-78 (EST.)					

1/ DATA OBTAINED FROM SCHOOLS OR FROM CAPITATION APPLICATIONS AS FOLLOWS: ACADEMIC YEARS 1970-71 AND 1971-72 FROM FY72 APPLICATIONS, 1972-73 FROM FY73 APPLICATIONS, 1973-74 FROM FY74 APPLICATIONS, 1974-75 FROM FY75 APPLICATIONS, AND 1975-76 THROUGH 1977-78 FROM FY 1976 APPLICATIONS.

2/ NUMBER OF REPEATERS INCLUDED IN FIRST-YEAR ENROLLMENT.

ENROLLMENT DATA 1/

TUFTS UNIVERSITY

DENTISTRY

THREE-YEAR PROGRAMS

ACADEMIC YEAR	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	TOTAL	GRADUATES
1970-71					
1971-72					
1972-73	133 (3) 2/			133	
1973-74	142 (5) 2/	127		269	
1974-75	152 (6) 2/	145	133	430	132
1975-76	156 (3) 2/	158	142	456	142
1976-77 (EST.)	150	156	158	464	158
1977-78 (EST.)	150	156	156	462	156

TWO-YEAR, FOUR-YEAR AND LONGER PROGRAMS

ACADEMIC YEAR	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	4TH YEAR	5TH YEAR	6TH YEAR	TOTAL	GRADUATES
1970-71	108	104	103	101			416	101
1971-72	108	107	103	101			419	101
1972-73		104	114	103			321	103
1973-74			103	104			207	104
1974-75				102			102	102
1975-76								
1976-77 (EST.)								
1977-78 (EST.)								

PHYSICIANS' ASSISTANT AND DENTAL THERAPIST PROGRAMS

ACADEMIC YEAR	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	4TH YEAR	TOTAL
1971-72					
1972-73					
1973-74					
1974-75					
1975-76					
1976-77 (EST.)					
1977-78 (EST.)					

1/ DATA OBTAINED FROM SCHOOLS OR FROM CAPITATION APPLICATIONS AS FOLLOWS: ACADEMIC YEARS 1970-71 AND 1971-72 FROM FY72 APPLICATIONS, 1972-73 FROM FY73 APPLICATIONS, 1973-74 FROM FY74 APPLICATIONS, 1974-75 FROM FY75 APPLICATIONS, AND 1975-76 THROUGH 1977-78 FROM FY 1976 APPLICATIONS.

2/ NUMBER OF REPEATERS INCLUDED IN FIRST-YEAR ENROLLMENT.

ENROLLMENT DATA 1/

UNIVERSITY OF DETROIT — DENTISTRY

THREE-YEAR PROGRAMS

ACADEMIC YEAR	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	TOTAL	GRADUATES
1970-71					
1971-72					
1972-73	100 (4) 2/	86	159	345	70
1973-74	111 (8) 2/	91	84	286	78
1974-75	107 (5) 2/	92	88	287	88
1975-76			90	90	85
1976-77 (EST.)					
1977-78 (EST.)					

TWO-YEAR, FOUR-YEAR AND LONGER PROGRAMS

ACADEMIC YEAR	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	4TH YEAR	5TH YEAR	6TH YEAR	TOTAL	GRADUATES
1970-71	87 (1) 2/	76	76	75			314	74
1971-72	90 (4) 2/	80	79	71			320	70
1972-73								
1973-74								
1974-75								
1975-76	99 (4) 2/	97					196	
1976-77 (EST.)	86	90	90				266	
1977-78 (EST.)	86	83	88	88			345	88

PHYSICIANS' ASSISTANT AND DENTAL THERAPIST PROGRAMS

ACADEMIC YEAR	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	4TH YEAR	TOTAL
1971-72					
1972-73	50				50
1973-74	50	50			100
1974-75	74	48			122
1975-76	40	50			90
1976-77 (EST.)	40	37			77
1977-78 (EST.)	40	39			79

1/ DATA OBTAINED FROM SCHOOLS OR FROM CAPITATION APPLICATIONS AS FOLLOWS: ACADEMIC YEARS 1970-71 AND 1971-72 FROM FY72 APPLICATIONS, 1972-73 FROM FY73 APPLICATIONS, 1973-74 FROM FY74 APPLICATIONS, 1974-75 FROM FY75 APPLICATIONS, AND 1975-76 THROUGH 1977-78 FROM FY 1976 APPLICATIONS.

2/ NUMBER OF REPEATERS INCLUDED IN FIRST-YEAR ENROLLMENT.

ENROLLMENT DATA 1/

UNIVERSITY OF MICHIGAN — DENTISTRY

THREE-YEAR PROGRAMS

ACADEMIC YEAR	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	TOTAL	GRADUATES
1970-71					
1971-72					
1972-73					
1973-74					
1974-75					
1975-76					
1976-77 (EST.)					
1977-78 (EST.)					

TWO-YEAR, FOUR-YEAR AND LONGER PROGRAMS

ACADEMIC YEAR	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	4TH YEAR	5TH YEAR	6TH YEAR	TOTAL	GRADUATES
1970-71	128 (3) 2/	122	100	88			438	86
1971-72	143 (2) 2/	123	120	101			487	101
1972-73	151 (1) 2/	143	123	118			535	118
1973-74	151	148	141	122			562	122
1974-75	151	151	142	140			584	140
1975-76	151 (2) 2/	152	154	136			593	136
1976-77 (EST.)	151	149	151	154			605	154
1977-78 (EST.)	151	149	149	151			600	151

PHYSICIANS' ASSISTANT AND DENTAL THERAPIST PROGRAMS

ACADEMIC YEAR	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	4TH YEAR	TOTAL
1971-72					
1972-73					
1973-74					
1974-75					
1975-76					
1976-77 (EST.)					
1977-78 (EST.)					

1/ DATA OBTAINED FROM SCHOOLS OR FROM CAPITATION APPLICATIONS AS FOLLOWS: ACADEMIC YEARS 1970-71 AND 1971-72 FROM FY72 APPLICATIONS, 1972-73 FROM FY73 APPLICATIONS, 1973-74 FROM FY74 APPLICATIONS, 1974-75 FROM FY75 APPLICATIONS, AND 1975-76 THROUGH 1977-78 FROM FY 1976 APPLICATIONS.

2/ NUMBER OF REPEATERS INCLUDED IN FIRST-YEAR ENROLLMENT.

ENROLLMENT DATA 1,

UNIVERSITY OF MINNESOTA — DENTISTRY

THREE-YEAR PROGRAMS

ACADEMIC YEAR	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	TOTAL	GRADUATES
1970-71					
1971-72	(1) 2/			216	10
1972-73	106	100	10	294	26
1973-74	142	126	26	75	25
1974-75	25	25	25	75	5
1975-76	25	25	25	75	5
1976-77 (EST.)	25	25	25	75	5
1977-78 (EST.)	25	25	25		

TWO-YEAR, FOUR-YEAR AND LONGER PROGRAMS

ACADEMIC YEAR	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	4TH YEAR	5TH YEAR	6TH YEAR	TOTAL	GRADUATES
1970-71	120	110	105	94			429	94
1971-72	130	120	108	105			463	105
1972-73	24	24	107	106			261	106
1973-74	5 (4) 2/	1	102	106			214	106
1974-75	126 (1) 2/	114	102	123			465	124
1975-76	125	117	114	133			489	133
1976-77 (EST.)	125	120	117	134			496	134
1977-78 (EST.)	125	120	120	137			502	137

PHYSICIANS' ASSISTANT AND DENTAL THERAPIST PROGRAMS

ACADEMIC YEAR	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	4TH YEAR	TOTAL
1971-72					
1972-73	60	58			118
1973-74	100	60			160
1974-75	146	97			243
1975-76	74	131			205
1976-77 (EST.)	150	145			295
1977-78 (EST.)	150	145			295

1/ DATA OBTAINED FROM SCHOOLS OR FROM CAPITATION APPLICATIONS AS FOLLOWS: ACADEMIC YEARS 1970-71 AND 1971-72 FROM FY72 APPLICATIONS, 1972-73 FROM FY73 APPLICATIONS, 1973-74 FROM FY74 APPLICATIONS, 1974-75 FROM FY75 APPLICATIONS, AND 1975-76 THROUGH 1977-78 FROM FY 1976 APPLICATIONS.
2/ NUMBER OF REPEATERS INCLUDED IN FIRST-YEAR ENROLLMENT.

ENROLLMENT DATA 1/

UNIVERSITY OF MISSISSIPPI MEDICAL CENTER

DENTISTRY

THREE-YEAR PROGRAMS

ACADEMIC YEAR	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	TOTAL	GRADUATES
1970-71					
1971-72					
1972-73					
1973-74					
1974-75					
1975-76					
1976-77 (EST.)					
1977-78 (EST.)					

TWO-YEAR, FOUR-YEAR AND LONGER PROGRAMS

ACADEMIC YEAR	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	4TH YEAR	5TH YEAR	6TH YEAR	TOTAL	GRADUATES
1970-71								
1971-72								
1972-73								
1973-74								
1974-75								
1975-76	24						24	
1976-77 (EST.)	25	24					49	
1977-78 (EST.)	50	25	24				99	

PHYSICIANS' ASSISTANT AND DENTAL THERAPIST PROGRAMS

ACADEMIC YEAR	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	4TH YEAR	TOTAL
1971-72					
1972-73					
1973-74					
1974-75					
1975-76					
1976-77 (EST.)					
1977-78 (EST.)					

1/ DATA OBTAINED FROM SCHOOLS OR FROM CAPITATION APPLICATIONS AS FOLLOWS: ACADEMIC YEARS 1970-71 AND 1971-72 FROM FY72 APPLICATIONS, 1972-73 FROM FY73 APPLICATIONS, 1973-74 FROM FY74 APPLICATIONS, 1974-75 FROM FY75 APPLICATIONS, AND 1975-76 THROUGH 1977-78 FROM FY 1976 APPLICATIONS.

2/ NUMBER OF REPEATERS INCLUDED IN FIRST-YEAR ENROLLMENT.

ENROLLMENT DATA 1/

UNIVERSITY OF MISSOURI KANSAS CITY — DENTISTRY

THREE-YEAR PROGRAMS

ACADEMIC YEAR	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	TOTAL	GRADUATES
1970-71					
1971-72					
1972-73					
1973-74					
1974-75					
1975-76					
1976-77 (EST.)					
1977-78 (EST.)					

TWO-YEAR, FOUR-YEAR AND LONGER PROGRAMS

ACADEMIC YEAR	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	4TH YEAR	5TH YEAR	6TH YEAR	TOTAL	GRADUATES
1970-71	150	145	119	116	1		531	117
1971-72	151	146	141	103			541	119
1972-73	160	149	145	129			583	152
1973-74	161	160	149	133			603	141
1974-75	161	160	159	129			609	149
1975-76	160	162	158	152			632	165
1976-77 (EST.)	160	160	162	158			640	158
1977-78 (EST.)	160	160	160	162			642	162

PHYSICIANS' ASSISTANT AND DENTAL THERAPIST PROGRAMS

ACADEMIC YEAR	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	4TH YEAR	TOTAL
1971-72					
1972-73					
1973-74					
1974-75					
1975-76					
1976-77 (EST.)					
1977-78 (EST.)					

1/ DATA OBTAINED FROM SCHOOLS OR FROM CAPITATION APPLICATIONS AS FOLLOWS: ACADEMIC YEARS 1970-71 AND 1971-72 FROM FY72 APPLICATIONS, 1972-73 FROM FY73 APPLICATIONS, 1973-74 FROM FY74 APPLICATIONS, 1974-75 FROM FY75 APPLICATIONS, AND 1975-76 THROUGH 1977-78 FROM FY 1976 APPLICATIONS.
2/ NUMBER OF REPEATERS INCLUDED IN FIRST-YEAR ENROLLMENT.

ENROLLMENT DATA 1/

WASHINGTON UNIVERSITY

DENTISTRY

THREE-YEAR PROGRAMS

ACADEMIC YEAR	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	TOTAL	GRADUATES
1970-71					
1971-72					
1972-73					
1973-74	64 (1) 2/			64	
1974-75	84	64		148	
1975-76	85 (3) 2/	80	63	228	63
1976-77 (EST.)	84	83	80	247	80
1977-78 (EST.)	84	84	83	251	83

TWO-YEAR, FOUR-YEAR AND LONGER PROGRAMS

ACADEMIC YEAR	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	4TH YEAR	5TH YEAR	6TH YEAR	TOTAL	GRADUATES
1970-71	57	51	47	52			207	52
1971-72	59 (1) 2/	58	56	49			222	49
1972-73	64 (1) 2/	54	58	57			233	57
1973-74		61	55	58			174	58
1974-75			60	55			115	55
1975-76				59			59	59
1976-77 (EST.)								
1977-78 (EST.)								

PHYSICIANS' ASSISTANT AND DENTAL THERAPIST PROGRAMS

ACADEMIC YEAR	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	4TH YEAR	TOTAL
1971-72					
1972-73					
1973-74					
1974-75					
1975-76					
1976-77 (EST.)					
1977-78 (EST.)					

1/ DATA OBTAINED FROM SCHOOLS OR FROM CAPITATION APPLICATIONS AS FOLLOWS: ACADEMIC YEARS 1970-71 AND 1971-72 FROM FY72 APPLICATIONS, 1972-73 FROM FY73 APPLICATIONS, 1973-74 FROM FY74 APPLICATIONS, 1974-75 FROM FY75 APPLICATIONS, AND 1975-76 THROUGH 1977-78 FROM FY 1976 APPLICATIONS.

2/ NUMBER OF REPEATERS INCLUDED IN FIRST-YEAR ENROLLMENT.

ENROLLMENT DATA 1/

UNIVERSITY OF NEBRASKA LINCOLN — DENTISTRY

THREE-YEAR PROGRAMS

ACADEMIC YEAR	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	TOTAL	GRADUATES
1970-71					
1971-72					
1972-73					
1973-74					
1974-75					
1975-76					
1976-77 (EST.)					
1977-78 (EST.)					

TWO-YEAR, FOUR-YEAR AND LONGER PROGRAMS

ACADEMIC YEAR	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	4TH YEAR	5TH YEAR	6TH YEAR	TOTAL	GRADUATES
1970-71	60	59	60	59			238	58
1971-72	62	57	58	60			237	60
1972-73	67 (1) 2/	61	58	56			242	56
1973-74	66	64	60	56			246	56
1974-75	66	66	63	58			253	58
1975-76	66	62	66	63			257	63
1976-77 (EST.)	66	66	62	66			260	66
1977-78 (EST.)	66	66	66	62			260	62

PHYSICIANS' ASSISTANT AND DENTAL THERAPIST PROGRAMS

ACADEMIC YEAR	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	4TH YEAR	TOTAL
1971-72	20	20			40
1972-73	19	20			39
1973-74	20	19			39
1974-75	20	20			40
1975-76	20	20			40
1976-77 (EST.)	20	20			40
1977-78 (EST.)	20	20			40

1/ DATA OBTAINED FROM SCHOOLS OR FROM CAPITATION APPLICATIONS AS FOLLOWS: ACADEMIC YEARS 1970-71 AND 1971-72 FROM FY72 APPLICATIONS, 1972-73 FROM FY73 APPLICATIONS, 1973-74 FROM FY74 APPLICATIONS, 1974-75 FROM FY75 APPLICATIONS, AND 1975-76 THROUGH 1977-78 FROM FY 1976 APPLICATIONS.

2/ NUMBER OF REPEATERS INCLUDED IN FIRST-YEAR ENROLLMENT.

ENROLLMENT DATA 1/

CREIGHTON UNIVERSITY — DENTISTRY

THREE-YEAR PROGRAMS

ACADEMIC YEAR	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	TOTAL	GRADUATES
1970-71					
1971-72					
1972-73					
1973-74					
1974-75					
1975-76					
1976-77 (EST.)					
1977-78 (EST.)					

TWO-YEAR, FOUR-YEAR AND LONGER PROGRAMS

ACADEMIC YEAR	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	4TH YEAR	5TH YEAR	6TH YEAR	TOTAL	GRADUATES
1970-71	53	50	55	44			202	44
1971-72	53	53	49	54			209	54
1972-73	65	52	53	49			219	49
1973-74	73	67	51	53			244	53
1974-75	75	73	67	52			267	52
1975-76	75 (1) 2/	71	72	68			286	67
1976-77 (EST.)	75	75	71	73			294	73
1977-78 (EST.)	75	75	75	71			296	71

PHYSICIANS' ASSISTANT AND DENTAL THERAPIST PROGRAMS

ACADEMIC YEAR	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	4TH YEAR	TOTAL
1971-72					
1972-73					
1973-74					
1974-75					
1975-76					
1976-77 (EST.)					
1977-78 (EST.)					

1/ DATA OBTAINED FROM SCHOOLS OR FROM CAPITATION APPLICATIONS AS FOLLOWS: ACADEMIC YEARS 1970-71 AND 1971-72 FROM FY72 APPLICATIONS, 1972-73 FROM FY73 APPLICATIONS, 1973-74 FROM FY74 APPLICATIONS, 1974-75 FROM FY75 APPLICATIONS, AND 1975-76 THROUGH 1977-78 FROM FY 1976 APPLICATIONS.

2/ NUMBER OF REPEATERS INCLUDED IN FIRST-YEAR ENROLLMENT.

ENROLLMENT DATA 1/

COLLEGE OF MEDICINE AND DENTISTRY OF N J — DENTISTRY

THREE-YEAR PROGRAMS

ACADEMIC YEAR	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	TOTAL	GRADUATES
1970-71	58			58	
1971-72	59	56		115	
1972-73					
1973-74	65 (2) 2/	63	63	191	118
1974-75	65 (1) 2/	65	65	195	65
1975-76	64	65	66	195	66
1976-77 (EST.)	80	66	66	212	66
1977-78 (EST.)	80	80	66	226	66

TWO-YEAR, FOUR-YEAR AND LONGER PROGRAMS

ACADEMIC YEAR	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	4TH YEAR	5TH YEAR	6TH YEAR	TOTAL	GRADUATES
1970-71		56	56	41			153	41
1971-72			59	52			111	52
1972-73	65 (1) 2/	62	56	60			243	60
1973-74								
1974-75								
1975-76								
1976-77 (EST.)								
1977-78 (EST.)								

PHYSICIANS' ASSISTANT AND DENTAL THERAPIST PROGRAMS

ACADEMIC YEAR	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	4TH YEAR	TOTAL
1971-72					
1972-73					
1973-74					
1974-75					
1975-76					
1976-77 (EST.)					
1977-78 (EST.)					

1/ DATA OBTAINED FROM SCHOOLS OR FROM CAPITATION APPLICATIONS AS FOLLOWS: ACADEMIC YEARS 1970-71 AND 1971-72 FROM FY72 APPLICATIONS, 1972-73 FROM FY73 APPLICATIONS, 1973-74 FROM FY74 APPLICATIONS, 1974-75 FROM FY75 APPLICATIONS, AND 1975-76 THROUGH 1977-78 FROM FY 1976 APPLICATIONS.

2/ NUMBER OF REPEATERS INCLUDED IN FIRST-YEAR ENROLLMENT.

ENROLLMENT DATA 1/

FAIRLEIGH DICKINSON UNIVERSITY — DENTISTRY

THREE-YEAR PROGRAMS

ACADEMIC YEAR	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	TOTAL	GRADUATES
1970-71					
1971-72					
1972-73					
1973-74					
1974-75					
1975-76					
1976-77 (EST.)					
1977-78 (EST.)					

TWO-YEAR, FOUR-YEAR AND LONGER PROGRAMS

ACADEMIC YEAR	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	4TH YEAR	5TH YEAR	6TH YEAR	TOTAL	GRADUATES
1970-71	75	53	49	53			230	53
1971-72	75	76	51	49			251	49
1972-73	83	76	75	50			284	50
1973-74	83	81	75	76			315	75
1974-75	83	83	79	72			317	72
1975-76	83	83	81	78			325	78
1976-77 (EST.)	83	84	82	81			330	81
1977-78 (EST.)	83	82	83	82			330	82

PHYSICIANS' ASSISTANT AND DENTAL THERAPIST PROGRAMS

ACADEMIC YEAR	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	4TH YEAR	TOTAL
1971-72					
1972-73					
1973-74					
1974-75					
1975-76					
1976-77 (EST.)					
1977-78 (EST.)					

1/ DATA OBTAINED FROM SCHOOLS OR FROM CAPITATION APPLICATIONS AS FOLLOWS: ACADEMIC YEARS 1970-71 AND 1971-72 FROM FY72 APPLICATIONS, 1972-73 FROM FY73 APPLICATIONS, 1973-74 FROM FY74 APPLICATIONS, 1974-75 FROM FY75 APPLICATIONS, AND 1975-76 THROUGH 1977-78 FROM FY 1976 APPLICATIONS.

2/ NUMBER OF REPEATERS INCLUDED IN FIRST-YEAR ENROLLMENT.

ENROLLMENT DATA 1/

COLUMBIA UNIVERSITY

DENTISTRY

THREE-YEAR PROGRAMS

ACADEMIC YEAR	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	TOTAL	GRADUATES
1970-71					
1971-72					
1972-73					
1973-74					
1974-75					
1975-76					
1976-77 (EST.)					
1977-78 (EST.)					

TWO-YEAR, FOUR-YEAR AND LONGER PROGRAMS

ACADEMIC YEAR	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	4TH YEAR	5TH YEAR	6TH YEAR	TOTAL	GRADUATES
1970-71	47	43	42	34			166	34
1971-72	52 (2) 2/	44	43	42			181	42
1972-73	53 (1) 2/	46	42	42			183	42
1973-74	54	51	45	42			192	42
1974-75	53 (1) 2/	53	49	43			198	43
1975-76	52	52	55	47			206	47
1976-77 (EST.)	60	52	52	55			219	55
1977-78 (EST.)	60	60	52	52			224	52

PHYSICIANS' ASSISTANT AND DENTAL THERAPIST PROGRAMS

ACADEMIC YEAR	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	4TH YEAR	TOTAL
1971-72	42	19			61
1972-73	44	24			68
1973-74	36	29			65
1974-75	47	29			76
1975-76	31	30			61
1976-77 (EST.)	35	30			65
1977-78 (EST.)	35	30			65

1/ DATA OBTAINED FROM SCHOOLS OR FROM CAPITATION APPLICATIONS AS FOLLOWS: ACADEMIC YEARS 1970-71 AND 1971-72 FROM FY72 APPLICATIONS, 1972-73 FROM FY73 APPLICATIONS, 1973-74 FROM FY74 APPLICATIONS, 1974-75 FROM FY75 APPLICATIONS, AND 1975-76 THROUGH 1977-78 FROM FY 1976 APPLICATIONS.

2/ NUMBER OF REPEATERS INCLUDED IN FIRST-YEAR ENROLLMENT.

ENROLLMENT DATA 1/

SUNY AT STONY BROOK — DENTISTRY

THREE-YEAR PROGRAMS

ACADEMIC YEAR	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	TOTAL	GRADUATES
1970-71					
1971-72					
1972-73					
1973-74					
1974-75					
1975-76					
1976-77 (EST.)					
1977-78 (EST.)					

TWO-YEAR, FOUR-YEAR AND LONGER PROGRAMS

ACADEMIC YEAR	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	4TH YEAR	5TH YEAR	6TH YEAR	TOTAL	GRADUATES
1970-71								
1971-72								
1972-73								
1973-74	24						24	
1974-75	24	22					46	
1975-76	24	23	22				69	
1976-77 (EST.)	24	24	23	22			93	22
1977-78 (EST.)	24	24	24	23			95	23

PHYSICIANS' ASSISTANT AND DENTAL THERAPIST PROGRAMS

ACADEMIC YEAR	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	4TH YEAR	TOTAL
1971-72					
1972-73					
1973-74					
1974-75					
1975-76					
1976-77 (EST.)					
1977-78 (EST.)					

1/ DATA OBTAINED FROM SCHOOLS OR FROM CAPITATION APPLICATIONS AS FOLLOWS: ACADEMIC YEARS 1970-71 AND 1971-72 FROM FY72 APPLICATIONS, 1972-73 FROM FY73 APPLICATIONS, 1973-74 FROM FY74 APPLICATIONS, 1974-75 FROM FY75 APPLICATIONS, AND 1975-76 THROUGH 1977-78 FROM FY 1976 APPLICATIONS.

2/ NUMBER OF REPEATERS INCLUDED IN FIRST-YEAR ENROLLMENT.

ENROLLMENT DATA 1/

SUNY AT BUFFALO — DENTISTRY

THREE-YEAR PROGRAMS

ACADEMIC YEAR	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	TOTAL	GRADUATES
1970-71					
1971-72					
1972-73					
1973-74					
1974-75					
1975-76					
1976-77 (EST.)					
1977-78 (EST.)					

TWO-YEAR, FOUR-YEAR AND LONGER PROGRAMS

ACADEMIC YEAR	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	4TH YEAR	5TH YEAR	6TH YEAR	TOTAL	GRADUATES
1970-71	80 (1) 2/	73	76	70			299	69
1971-72	81 (1) 2/	79	83	83			326	76
1972-73	87	81	90	79			337	79
1973-74	89 (2) 2/	85	93	86			353	86
1974-75	87	93	87	84			351	84
1975-76	90 (3) 2/	88	95	86			359	91
1976-77 (EST.)	87	95	88	90			360	93
1977-78 (EST.)	87	92	95	85			359	90

PHYSICIANS' ASSISTANT AND DENTAL THERAPIST PROGRAMS

ACADEMIC YEAR	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	4TH YEAR	TOTAL
1971-72					
1972-73					
1973-74					
1974-75					
1975-76					
1976-77 (EST.)					
1977-78 (EST.)					

1/ DATA OBTAINED FROM SCHOOLS OR FROM CAPITATION APPLICATIONS AS FOLLOWS: ACADEMIC YEARS 1970-71 AND 1971-72 FROM FY72 APPLICATIONS, 1972-73 FROM FY73 APPLICATIONS, 1973-74 FROM FY74 APPLICATIONS, 1974-75 FROM FY75 APPLICATIONS, AND 1975-76 THROUGH 1977-78 FROM FY 1976 APPLICATIONS.

2/ NUMBER OF REPEATERS INCLUDED IN FIRST-YEAR ENROLLMENT.

ENROLLMENT DATA 1/

NEW YORK UNIVERSITY — DENTISTRY

THREE-YEAR PROGRAMS

ACADEMIC YEAR	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	TOTAL	GRADUATES
1970-71					
1971-72					
1972-73	189			189	
1973-74	194 (5) 2/	177		371	
1974-75	190 (1) 2/	198	160	548	
1975-76	192 (2) 2/	183	209	584	349
1976-77 (EST.)	199	189	180	568	175
1977-78 (EST.)	199	193	185	577	180

TWO-YEAR, FOUR-YEAR AND LONGER PROGRAMS

ACADEMIC YEAR	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	4TH YEAR	5TH YEAR	6TH YEAR	TOTAL	GRADUATES
1970-71	179	173	174	169			695	165
1971-72	179 (2) 2/	178	169	172			698	171
1972-73		177	179	175			531	175
1973-74			179	175			354	175
1974-75				177			177	175
1975-76								
1976-77 (EST.)								
1977-78 (EST.)								

PHYSICIANS' ASSISTANT AND DENTAL THERAPIST PROGRAMS

ACADEMIC YEAR	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	4TH YEAR	TOTAL
1971-72					
1972-73					
1973-74					
1974-75					
1975-76					
1976-77 (EST.)					
1977-78 (EST.)					

1/ DATA OBTAINED FROM SCHOOLS OR FROM CAPITATION APPLICATIONS AS FOLLOWS: ACADEMIC YEARS 1970-71 AND 1971-72 FROM FY72 APPLICATIONS, 1972-73 FROM FY73 APPLICATIONS, 1973-74 FROM FY74 APPLICATIONS, 1974-75 FROM FY75 APPLICATIONS, AND 1975-76 THROUGH 1977-78 FROM FY 1976 APPLICATIONS.

2/ NUMBER OF REPEATERS INCLUDED IN FIRST-YEAR ENROLLMENT.

ENROLLMENT DATA 1/

UNIVERSITY OF NORTH CAROLINA CHAPEL HILL — DENTISTRY

THREE-YEAR PROGRAMS

ACADEMIC YEAR	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	TOTAL	GRADUATES
1970-71					
1971-72					
1972-73					
1973-74					
1974-75					
1975-76					
1976-77 (EST.)					
1977-78 (EST.)					

TWO-YEAR, FOUR-YEAR AND LONGER PROGRAMS

ACADEMIC YEAR	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	4TH YEAR	5TH YEAR	6TH YEAR	TOTAL	GRADUATES
1970-71	75	56	57	55			243	55
1971-72	78 (3) 2/	70	55	54			257	53
1972-73	84 (1) 2/	77	71	53			285	52
1973-74	83	83	77	75			318	75
1974-75	84 (1) 2/	82	81	77			324	76
1975-76	83	83	79	84			329	84
1976-77 (EST.)	84	82	81	78			325	78
1977-78 (EST.)	83	83	82	81			329	81

PHYSICIANS' ASSISTANT AND DENTAL THERAPIST PROGRAMS

ACADEMIC YEAR	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	4TH YEAR	TOTAL
1971-72	24				24
1972-73					
1973-74					
1974-75					
1975-76					
1976-77 (EST.)					
1977-78 (EST.)					

1/ DATA OBTAINED FROM SCHOOLS OR FROM CAPITATION APPLICATIONS AS FOLLOWS: ACADEMIC YEARS 1970-71 AND 1971-72 FROM FY72 APPLICATIONS, 1972-73 FROM FY73 APPLICATIONS, 1973-74 FROM FY74 APPLICATIONS, 1974-75 FROM FY75 APPLICATIONS, AND 1975-76 THROUGH 1977-78 FROM FY 1976 APPLICATIONS.

2/ NUMBER OF REPEATERS INCLUDED IN FIRST-YEAR ENROLLMENT.

ENROLLMENT DATA 1/

CASE WESTERN RESERVE UNIVERSITY — DENTISTRY

THREE-YEAR PROGRAMS

ACADEMIC YEAR	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	TOTAL	GRADUATES
1970-71					
1971-72					
1972-73					
1973-74					
1974-75					
1975-76					
1976-77 (EST.)					
1977-78 (EST.)					

TWO-YEAR, FOUR-YEAR AND LONGER PROGRAMS

ACADEMIC YEAR	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	4TH YEAR	5TH YEAR	6TH YEAR	TOTAL	GRADUATES
1970-71	92	91	66	66			315	69
1971-72	92	86	86	66			330	67
1972-73	102	91	82	85			360	85
1973-74	104 (2) 2/	98	86	78			366	78
1974-75	102	100	95	82			379	82
1975-76	102 (1) 2/	99	99	96			396	96
1976-77 (EST.)	102	99	97	98			396	98
1977-78 (EST.)	102	100	97	96			395	96

PHYSICIANS' ASSISTANT AND DENTAL THERAPIST PROGRAMS

ACADEMIC YEAR	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	4TH YEAR	TOTAL
1971-72					
1972-73					
1973-74					
1974-75					
1975-76					
1976-77 (EST.)					
1977-78 (EST.)					

1/ DATA OBTAINED FROM SCHOOLS OR FROM CAPITATION APPLICATIONS AS FOLLOWS: ACADEMIC YEARS 1970-71 AND 1971-72 FROM FY72 APPLICATIONS, 1972-73 FROM FY73 APPLICATIONS, 1973-74 FROM FY74 APPLICATIONS, 1974-75 FROM FY75 APPLICATIONS, AND 1975-76 THROUGH 1977-78 FROM FY 1976 APPLICATIONS.

2/ NUMBER OF REPEATERS INCLUDED IN FIRST-YEAR ENROLLMENT.

ENROLLMENT DATA 1/

OHIO STATE UNIVERSITY — DENTISTRY

ACADEMIC YEAR	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	TOTAL	GRADUATES
	THREE-YEAR PROGRAMS				
1970-71					
1971-72					
1972-73	180 (1) 2/			180	
1973-74	200 (2) 2/	172		372	
1974-75	201 (3) 2/	189		390	
1975-76	199 (3) 2/	192	191	582	191
1976-77 (EST.)	200	197	192	589	192
1977-78 (EST.)	200	197	197	594	197

ACADEMIC YEAR	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	4TH YEAR	5TH YEAR	6TH YEAR	TOTAL	GRADUATES
	TWO-YEAR, FOUR-YEAR AND LONGER PROGRAMS							
1970-71	160	150	144	147			601	147
1971-72	160	158	147	142			607	142
1972-73		156	156	142			454	140
1973-74			152	156			308	156
1974-75			172	156			328	156
1975-76				161			161	161
1976-77 (EST.)								
1977-78 (EST.)								

ACADEMIC YEAR	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	4TH YEAR	TOTAL
	PHYSICIANS' ASSISTANT AND DENTAL THERAPIST PROGRAMS				
1971-72					
1972-73					
1973-74					
1974-75		80			80
1975-76	83	81			164
1976-77 (EST.)	83	82			165
1977-78 (EST.)	83	82			165

1/ DATA OBTAINED FROM SCHOOLS OR FROM CAPITATION APPLICATIONS AS FOLLOWS: ACADEMIC YEARS 1970-71 AND 1971-72 FROM FY72 APPLICATIONS, 1972-73 FROM FY73 APPLICATIONS, 1973-74 FROM FY74 APPLICATIONS, 1974-75 FROM FY75 APPLICATIONS, AND 1975-76 THROUGH 1977-78 FROM FY 1976 APPLICATIONS.

2/ NUMBER OF REPEATERS INCLUDED IN FIRST-YEAR ENROLLMENT.

ENROLLMENT DATA 1/

UNIVERSITY OF OKLAHOMA HEALTH SCIS CTR — DENTISTRY

THREE-YEAR PROGRAMS

ACADEMIC YEAR	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	TOTAL	GRADUATES
1970-71					
1971-72					
1972-73					
1973-74					
1974-75					
1975-76					
1976-77 (EST.)					
1977-78 (EST.)					

TWO-YEAR, FOUR-YEAR AND LONGER PROGRAMS

ACADEMIC YEAR	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	4TH YEAR	5TH YEAR	6TH YEAR	TOTAL	GRADUATES
1970-71								
1971-72								
1972-73	24						24	
1973-74	24	24					48	
1974-75	24	24	24				72	
1975-76	36	23	24	24			107	24
1976-77 (EST.)	72	35	23	24			154	24
1977-78 (EST.)	72	72	35	23			202	23

PHYSICIANS' ASSISTANT AND DENTAL THERAPIST PROGRAMS

ACADEMIC YEAR	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	4TH YEAR	TOTAL	GRADUATES
1971-72						
1972-73						
1973-74						
1974-75						
1975-76						
1976-77 (EST.)						
1977-78 (EST.)						

1/ DATA OBTAINED FROM SCHOOLS OR FROM CAPITATION APPLICATIONS AS FOLLOWS: ACADEMIC YEARS 1970-71 AND 1971-72 FROM FY72 APPLICATIONS, 1972-73 FROM FY73 APPLICATIONS, 1973-74 FROM FY74 APPLICATIONS, 1974-75 FROM FY75 APPLICATIONS, AND 1975-76 THROUGH 1977-78 FROM FY 1976 APPLICATIONS.
2/ NUMBER OF REPEATERS INCLUDED IN FIRST-YEAR ENROLLMENT.

ENROLLMENT DATA 1/

UNIVERSITY OF OREGON DENTAL SCHOOL

DENTISTRY

THREE-YEAR PROGRAMS

ACADEMIC YEAR	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	TOTAL	GRADUATES
1970-71					
1971-72					
1972-73					
1973-74					
1974-75					
1975-76					
1976-77 (EST.)					
1977-78 (EST.)					

TWO-YEAR, FOUR-YEAR AND LONGER PROGRAMS

ACADEMIC YEAR	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	4TH YEAR	5TH YEAR	6TH YEAR	TOTAL	GRADUATES
1970-71	85	82	79	76			322	76
1971-72	80	86	81	77			324	77
1972-73	80	83	83	83			329	80
1973-74	79	79	79	81			318	81
1974-75	80	77	79	78			314	78
1975-76	83	76	78	80			317	80
1976-77 (EST.)	80	80	77	75			312	75
1977-78 (EST.)	80	80	77	75			312	75

PHYSICIANS' ASSISTANT AND DENTAL THERAPIST PROGRAMS

ACADEMIC YEAR	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	4TH YEAR	TOTAL
1971-72					
1972-73					
1973-74					
1974-75					
1975-76					
1976-77 (EST.)					
1977-78 (EST.)					

1/ DATA OBTAINED FROM SCHOOLS OR FROM CAPITATION APPLICATIONS AS FOLLOWS: ACADEMIC YEARS 1970-71 AND 1971-72 FROM FY72 APPLICATIONS, 1972-73 FROM FY73 APPLICATIONS, 1973-74 FROM FY74 APPLICATIONS, 1974-75 FROM FY75 APPLICATIONS, AND 1975-76 THROUGH 1977-78 FROM FY 1976 APPLICATIONS.

2/ NUMBER OF REPEATERS INCLUDED IN FIRST-YEAR ENROLLMENT.

ENROLLMENT DATA 1/

UNIVERSITY OF PENNSYLVANIA — DENTISTRY

THREE-YEAR PROGRAMS

ACADEMIC YEAR	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	TOTAL	GRADUATES
1970-71					
1971-72					
1972-73		10	15	25	15
1973-74			25	25	25
1974-75			24	24	24
1975-76			4	4	4
1976-77 (EST.)			2	2	2
1977-78 (EST.)			2	2	2

TWO-YEAR, FOUR-YEAR AND LONGER PROGRAMS

ACADEMIC YEAR	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	4TH YEAR	5TH YEAR	6TH YEAR	TOTAL	GRADUATES
1970-71	148	146	143	134			571	135
1971-72	148	146	146	141			581	141
1972-73	158	142	128	143			571	143
1973-74	158	157	121	134			570	134
1974-75	158	162	136	125			581	125
1975-76	162	157	156	130			605	130
1976-77 (EST.)	160	160	155	160			635	160
1977-78 (EST.)	160	161	158	155			634	155

PHYSICIANS' ASSISTANT AND DENTAL THERAPIST PROGRAMS

ACADEMIC YEAR	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	4TH YEAR	TOTAL
1971-72					
1972-73	40	32			72
1973-74	40	39			79
1974-75	40	35			75
1975-76	41	32			73
1976-77 (EST.)	40	38			78
1977-78 (EST.)	40	38			78

1/ DATA OBTAINED FROM SCHOOLS OR FROM CAPITATION APPLICATIONS AS FOLLOWS: ACADEMIC YEARS 1970-71 AND 1971-72 FROM FY72 APPLICATIONS, 1972-73 FROM FY73 APPLICATIONS, 1973-74 FROM FY74 APPLICATIONS, 1974-75 FROM FY75 APPLICATIONS, AND 1975-76 THROUGH 1977-78 FROM FY 1976 APPLICATIONS.

2/ NUMBER OF REPEATERS INCLUDED IN FIRST-YEAR ENROLLMENT.

ENROLLMENT DATA 1/

UNIVERSITY OF PITTSBURGH

DENTISTRY

THREE-YEAR PROGRAMS

ACADEMIC YEAR	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	TOTAL	GRADUATES
1970-71					
1971-72					
1972-73					
1973-74					
1974-75					
1975-76					
1976-77 (EST.)					
1977-78 (EST.)					

TWO-YEAR, FOUR-YEAR AND LONGER PROGRAMS

ACADEMIC YEAR	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	4TH YEAR	5TH YEAR	6TH YEAR	TOTAL	GRADUATES
1970-71	124	114	118	110			466	109
1971-72	124	115	112	118			469	118
1972-73	135 (1) 2/	128	114	103			480	103
1973-74	138 (4) 2/	134	121	112			505	112
1974-75	135 (1) 2/	134	132	119			520	119
1975-76	134	130	132	132			528	132
1976-77 (EST.)	134	133	130	131			528	131
1977-78 (EST.)	134	134	134	134			536	134

PHYSICIANS' ASSISTANT AND DENTAL THERAPIST PROGRAMS

ACADEMIC YEAR	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	4TH YEAR	TOTAL
1971-72	60	52			112
1972-73	60	51			111
1973-74	57	54			111
1974-75	59	53			112
1975-76	60	56			116
1976-77 (EST.)	60	60			120
1977-78 (EST.)	60	60			120

1/ DATA OBTAINED FROM SCHOOLS OR FROM CAPITATION APPLICATIONS AS FOLLOWS: ACADEMIC YEARS 1970-71 AND 1971-72 FROM FY72 APPLICATIONS, 1972-73 FROM FY73 APPLICATIONS, 1973-74 FROM FY74 APPLICATIONS, 1974-75 FROM FY75 APPLICATIONS, AND 1975-76 THROUGH 1977-78 FROM FY 1976 APPLICATIONS.

2/ NUMBER OF REPEATERS INCLUDED IN FIRST-YEAR ENROLLMENT.

ENROLLMENT DATA 1/

TEMPLE UNIVERSITY

DENTISTRY

ACADEMIC YEAR	THREE-YEAR PROGRAMS 1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	TOTAL	GRADUATES
1970-71					5
1971-72					16
1972-73					18
1973-74					
1974-75					7
1975-76					7
1976-77 (EST.)					7
1977-78 (EST.)					

ACADEMIC YEAR	TWO-YEAR, FOUR-YEAR AND LONGER PROGRAMS 1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	4TH YEAR	5TH YEAR	6TH YEAR	TOTAL	GRADUATES
1970-71	139	136	131	124			530	124
1971-72	139	136	133	127			535	127
1972-73	149	139	137	110			535	110
1973-74	149	145	135	117			546	117
1974-75	149	148	144	135			576	135
1975-76	149	139	139	145			572	133
1976-77 (EST.)	149	145	139	139			572	139
1977-78 (EST.)	149	145	141	140			575	140

ACADEMIC YEAR	PHYSICIANS' ASSISTANT AND DENTAL THERAPIST PROGRAMS 1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	4TH YEAR	TOTAL
1971-72	61	58			119
1972-73	60	56			116
1973-74	51	58			109
1974-75	57	48			105
1975-76	49	52			101
1976-77 (EST.)	50	48			98
1977-78 (EST.)	50	48			98

1/ DATA OBTAINED FROM SCHOOLS OR FROM CAPITATION APPLICATIONS AS FOLLOWS: ACADEMIC YEARS 1970-71 AND 1971-72 FROM FY72 APPLICATIONS, 1972-73 FROM FY73 APPLICATIONS, 1973-74 FROM FY74 APPLICATIONS, 1974-75 FROM FY75 APPLICATIONS, AND 1975-76 THROUGH 1977-78 FROM FY 1976 APPLICATIONS.

2/ NUMBER OF REPEATERS INCLUDED IN FIRST-YEAR ENROLLMENT.

ENROLLMENT DATA 1/

MEDICAL UNIVERSITY OF SOUTH CAROLINA — DENTISTRY

THREE-YEAR PROGRAMS

ACADEMIC YEAR	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	TOTAL	GRADUATES
1970-71					
1971-72					
1972-73	53	50		103	
1973-74	56 (3) 2/	48	49	153	49
1974-75	55	53	53	161	53
1975-76	55	52	53	160	53
1976-77 (EST.)	53	54	52	159	52
1977-78 (EST.)	53	53	54	160	54

TWO-YEAR, FOUR-YEAR AND LONGER PROGRAMS

ACADEMIC YEAR	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	4TH YEAR	5TH YEAR	6TH YEAR	TOTAL	GRADUATES
1970-71	51 (3) 2/	23	21	21			116	21
1971-72	49 (1) 2/	50	23	21			143	21
1972-73			48	23			71	23
1973-74				48			48	48
1974-75								
1975-76								
1976-77 (EST.)								
1977-78 (EST.)								

PHYSICIANS' ASSISTANT AND DENTAL THERAPIST PROGRAMS

ACADEMIC YEAR	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	4TH YEAR	TOTAL
1971-72					
1972-73					
1973-74					
1974-75					
1975-76					
1976-77 (EST.)					
1977-78 (EST.)					

1/ DATA OBTAINED FROM SCHOOLS OR FROM CAPITATION APPLICATIONS AS FOLLOWS: ACADEMIC YEARS 1970-71 AND 1971-72 FROM FY72 APPLICATIONS, 1972-73 FROM FY73 APPLICATIONS, 1973-74 FROM FY74 APPLICATIONS, 1974-75 FROM FY75 APPLICATIONS, AND 1975-76 THROUGH 1977-78 FROM FY 1976 APPLICATIONS.

2/ NUMBER OF REPEATERS INCLUDED IN FIRST-YEAR ENROLLMENT.

ENROLLMENT DATA 1/

UNIVERSITY OF TENN CENTER HEALTH SCIEN — DENTISTRY

THREE-YEAR PROGRAMS

ACADEMIC YEAR	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	TOTAL	GRADUATES
1970-71	148 (2) 2/	141	122	411	120
1971-72	153 (4) 2/	135	139	427	130
1972-73	157 (3) 2/	187	138	482	135
1973-74	156	189	150	495	145
1974-75	156	153	181	490	143
1975-76	156	152	165	473	186
1976-77 (EST.)	156	156	152	464	161
1977-78 (EST.)	156	156	156	468	156

TWO-YEAR, FOUR-YEAR AND LONGER PROGRAMS

ACADEMIC YEAR	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	4TH YEAR	5TH YEAR	6TH YEAR	TOTAL	GRADUATES
1970-71								
1971-72								
1972-73								
1973-74								
1974-75								
1975-76								
1976-77 (EST.)								
1977-78 (EST.)								

PHYSICIANS' ASSISTANT AND DENTAL THERAPIST PROGRAMS

ACADEMIC YEAR	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	4TH YEAR	TOTAL
1971-72					
1972-73					
1973-74					
1974-75					
1975-76					
1976-77 (EST.)					
1977-78 (EST.)					

1/ DATA OBTAINED FROM SCHOOLS OR FROM CAPITATION APPLICATIONS AS FOLLOWS: ACADEMIC YEARS 1970-71 AND 1971-72 FROM FY72 APPLICATIONS, 1972-73 FROM FY73 APPLICATIONS, 1973-74 FROM FY74 APPLICATIONS, 1974-75 FROM FY75 APPLICATIONS, AND 1975-76 THROUGH 1977-78 FROM FY 1976 APPLICATIONS.

2/ NUMBER OF REPEATERS INCLUDED IN FIRST-YEAR ENROLLMENT.

ENROLLMENT DATA 1/

MEHARRY MEDICAL COLLEGE — DENTISTRY

THREE-YEAR PROGRAMS

ACADEMIC YEAR	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	TOTAL	GRADUATES
1970-71					
1971-72					
1972-73					
1973-74					
1974-75					
1975-76					
1976-77 (EST.)					
1977-78 (EST.)					

TWO-YEAR, FOUR-YEAR AND LONGER PROGRAMS

ACADEMIC YEAR	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	4TH YEAR	5TH YEAR	6TH YEAR	TOTAL	GRADUATES
1970-71	38 (1) 2/	43	38	35			154	36
1971-72	42 (1) 2/	36	46	35			159	35
1972-73	43 (2) 2/	43	33	41			160	41
1973-74	42 (1) 2/	43	41	35			161	35
1974-75	48 (7) 2/	42	44	28			162	34
1975-76	47 (5) 2/	38	39	34			158	34
1976-77 (EST.)	41	47	38	39			165	39
1977-78 (EST.)	41	41	47	38			167	38

PHYSICIANS' ASSISTANT AND DENTAL THERAPIST PROGRAMS

ACADEMIC YEAR	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	4TH YEAR	TOTAL
1971-72					
1972-73					
1973-74					
1974-75					
1975-76					
1976-77 (EST.)					
1977-78 (EST.)					

1/ DATA OBTAINED FROM SCHOOLS OR FROM CAPITATION APPLICATIONS AS FOLLOWS: ACADEMIC YEARS 1970-71 AND 1971-72 FROM FY72 APPLICATIONS, 1972-73 FROM FY73 APPLICATIONS, 1973-74 FROM FY74 APPLICATIONS, 1974-75 FROM FY75 APPLICATIONS, AND 1975-76 THROUGH 1977-78 FROM FY 1976 APPLICATIONS.

2/ NUMBER OF REPEATERS INCLUDED IN FIRST-YEAR ENROLLMENT.

ENROLLMENT DATA 1/

UNIVERSITY OF TEXAS HEALTH SCIENCE CTR

DENTISTRY

THREE-YEAR PROGRAMS

ACADEMIC YEAR	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	TOTAL	GRADUATES
1970-71					
1971-72					
1972-73					
1973-74					
1974-75					
1975-76					
1976-77 (EST.)					
1977-78 (EST.)					

TWO-YEAR, FOUR-YEAR AND LONGER PROGRAMS

ACADEMIC YEAR	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	4TH YEAR	5TH YEAR	6TH YEAR	TOTAL	GRADUATES
1970-71	16						16	
1971-72	16	14					30	
1972-73	32	16	15				63	
1973-74	32	32	16	14			94	14
1974-75	34	32	30	16			112	16
1975-76	152	32	32	29			245	29
1976-77 (EST.)	152	147	32	32			363	32
1977-78 (EST.)	152	152	147	32			483	32

PHYSICIANS' ASSISTANT AND DENTAL THERAPIST PROGRAMS

ACADEMIC YEAR	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	4TH YEAR	TOTAL
1971-72					
1972-73					
1973-74					
1974-75					
1975-76					
1976-77 (EST.)					
1977-78 (EST.)					

1/ DATA OBTAINED FROM SCHOOLS OR FROM CAPITATION APPLICATIONS AS FOLLOWS: ACADEMIC YEARS 1970-71 AND 1971-72 FROM FY72 APPLICATIONS, 1972-73 FROM FY73 APPLICATIONS, 1973-74 FROM FY74 APPLICATIONS, 1974-75 FROM FY75 APPLICATIONS, AND 1975-76 THROUGH 1977-78 FROM FY 1976 APPLICATIONS.

2/ NUMBER OF REPEATERS INCLUDED IN FIRST-YEAR ENROLLMENT.

ENROLLMENT DATA 1/

UNIVERSITY OF TEXAS HEALTH SCIENCE CTR — DENTISTRY

THREE-YEAR PROGRAMS

ACADEMIC YEAR	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	TOTAL	GRADUATES
1970-71					
1971-72					
1972-73					
1973-74					
1974-75					
1975-76					
1976-77 (EST.)					
1977-78 (EST.)					

TWO-YEAR, FOUR-YEAR AND LONGER PROGRAMS

ACADEMIC YEAR	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	4TH YEAR	5TH YEAR	6TH YEAR	TOTAL	GRADUATES
1970-71	100	96	98	92			386	92
1971-72	108	99	94	96			397	96
1972-73	124	107	98	94			423	94
1973-74	124 (1)2/	122	108	97			451	97
1974-75	124	123	122	108			477	107
1975-76	124	122	119	125			490	125
1976-77 (EST.)	124	123	122	119			488	119
1977-78 (EST.)	124	124	123	122			493	122

PHYSICIANS' ASSISTANT AND DENTAL THERAPIST PROGRAMS

ACADEMIC YEAR	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	4TH YEAR	TOTAL
1971-72					
1972-73					
1973-74					
1974-75					
1975-76					
1976-77 (EST.)					
1977-78 (EST.)					

1/ DATA OBTAINED FROM SCHOOLS OR FROM CAPITATION APPLICATIONS AS FOLLOWS: ACADEMIC YEARS 1970-71 AND 1971-72 FROM FY72 APPLICATIONS, 1972-73 FROM FY73 APPLICATIONS, 1973-74 FROM FY74 APPLICATIONS, 1974-75 FROM FY75 APPLICATIONS, AND 1975-76 THROUGH 1977-78 FROM FY 1976 APPLICATIONS.

2/ NUMBER OF REPEATERS INCLUDED IN FIRST-YEAR ENROLLMENT.

ENROLLMENT DATA 1/

BAYLOR COLLEGE OF DENTISTRY — DENTISTRY

THREE-YEAR PROGRAMS

ACADEMIC YEAR	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	TOTAL	GRADUATES
1970-71					
1971-72					
1972-73	130			130	
1973-74	130	124		254	
1974-75	130	124	124	378	124
1975-76	129	125	114	368	114
1976-77 (EST.)	130	132	132	394	132
1977-78 (EST.)	130	130	132	392	132

TWO-YEAR, FOUR-YEAR AND LONGER PROGRAMS

ACADEMIC YEAR	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	4TH YEAR	5TH YEAR	6TH YEAR	TOTAL	GRADUATES
1970-71	105	98	96	99			398	97
1971-72	105	104	96	93			398	93
1972-73		102	103	93			298	94
1973-74			102	101			203	203
1974-75								
1975-76								
1976-77 (EST.)								
1977-78 (EST.)								

PHYSICIANS' ASSISTANT AND DENTAL THERAPIST PROGRAMS

ACADEMIC YEAR	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	4TH YEAR	TOTAL
1971-72					
1972-73					
1973-74					
1974-75					
1975-76					
1976-77 (EST.)					
1977-78 (EST.)					

1/ DATA OBTAINED FROM SCHOOLS OR FROM CAPITATION APPLICATIONS AS FOLLOWS: ACADEMIC YEARS 1970-71 AND 1971-72 FROM FY72 APPLICATIONS, 1972-73 FROM FY73 APPLICATIONS, 1973-74 FROM FY74 APPLICATIONS, 1974-75 FROM FY75 APPLICATIONS, AND 1975-76 THROUGH 1977-78 FROM FY 1976 APPLICATIONS.

2/ NUMBER OF REPEATERS INCLUDED IN FIRST-YEAR ENROLLMENT.

ENROLLMENT DATA 1/

VIRGINIA COMMONWEALTH UNIVERSITY — DENTISTRY

THREE-YEAR PROGRAMS

ACADEMIC YEAR	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	TOTAL	GRADUATES
1970-71					
1971-72					
1972-73					
1973-74					
1974-75					
1975-76					
1976-77 (EST.)					
1977-78 (EST.)					

TWO-YEAR, FOUR-YEAR AND LONGER PROGRAMS

ACADEMIC YEAR	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	4TH YEAR	5TH YEAR	6TH YEAR	TOTAL	GRADUATES
1970-71	100	93	77	75			345	75
1971-72	100	99	91	77			367	77
1972-73	110	100	98	90			398	90
1973-74	110	111	101	93			415	93
1974-75	111 (1) 2/	109	114	[illegible]			428	94
1975-76	110	111	107	114			442	111
1976-77 (EST.)	110	109	107	110			436	110
1977-78 (EST.)	110	109	107	107			433	107

PHYSICIANS' ASSISTANT AND DENTAL THERAPIST PROGRAMS

ACADEMIC YEAR	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	4TH YEAR	TOTAL
1971-72					
1972-73					
1973-74					
1974-75					
1975-76					
1976-77 (EST.)					
1977-78 (EST.)					

1/ DATA OBTAINED FROM SCHOOLS OR FROM CAPITATION APPLICATIONS AS FOLLOWS: ACADEMIC YEARS 1970-71 AND 1971-72 FROM FY72 APPLICATIONS, 1972-73 FROM FY73 APPLICATIONS, 1973-74 FROM FY74 APPLICATIONS, 1974-75 FROM FY75 APPLICATIONS, AND 1975-76 THROUGH 1977-78 FROM FY 1976 APPLICATIONS.
2/ NUMBER OF REPEATERS INCLUDED IN FIRST-YEAR ENROLLMENT.

ENROLLMENT DATA 1/

UNIVERSITY OF WASHINGTON

DENTISTRY

THREE-YEAR PROGRAMS

ACADEMIC YEAR	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	TOTAL	GRADUATES
1970-71					
1971-72					
1972-73					
1973-74					
1974-75					
1975-76					
1976-77 (EST.)					
1977-78 (EST.)					

TWO-YEAR, FOUR-YEAR AND LONGER PROGRAMS

ACADEMIC YEAR	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	4TH YEAR	5TH YEAR	6TH YEAR	TOTAL	GRADUATES
1970-71	83	82	77	76			318	75
1971-72	84 (1) 2/	83	82	71			320	71
1972-73	92	85	82	81			340	81
1973-74	94	91	86	79			350	78
1974-75	95	95	92	86			368	85
1975-76	98	92	96	90			376	90
1976-77 (EST.)	100	98	92	96			386	96
1977-78 (EST.)	100	100	100	92			392	92

PHYSICIANS' ASSISTANT AND DENTAL THERAPIST PROGRAMS

ACADEMIC YEAR	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	4TH YEAR	TOTAL
1971-72			23	25	48
1972-73	24	23			47
1973-74			24	23	47
1974-75			24	21	45
1975-76			19	24	43
1976-77 (EST.)			24	19	43
1977-78 (EST.)			24	24	48

1/ DATA OBTAINED FROM SCHOOLS OR FROM CAPITATION APPLICATIONS AS FOLLOWS: ACADEMIC YEARS 1970-71 AND 1971-72 FROM FY72 APPLICATIONS, 1972-73 FROM FY73 APPLICATIONS, 1973-74 FROM FY74 APPLICATIONS; 1974-75 FROM FY75 APPLICATIONS, AND 1975-76 THROUGH 1977-78 FROM FY 1976 APPLICATIONS.

2/ NUMBER OF REPEATERS INCLUDED IN FIRST-YEAR ENROLLMENT.

ENROLLMENT DATA 1/

WEST VIRGINIA UNIVERSITY — DENTISTRY

THREE-YEAR PROGRAMS

ACADEMIC YEAR	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	TOTAL	GRADUATES
1970-71					
1971-72					
1972-73					
1973-74					
1974-75					
1975-76					
1976-77 (EST.)					
1977-78 (EST.)					

TWO-YEAR, FOUR-YEAR AND LONGER PROGRAMS

ACADEMIC YEAR	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	4TH YEAR	5TH YEAR	6TH YEAR	TOTAL	GRADUATES
1970-71	61	53	55	49			218	49
1971-72	61	58	55	54			228	54
1972-73	61 (1) 2/	61	56	55			233	55
1973-74	61	61	64	51			237	51
1974-75	65 (3) 2/	57	61	62			245	62
1975-76	63 (1) 2/	62	59	56			240	56
1976-77 (EST.)	62	61	61	59			243	59
1977-78 (EST.)	62	63	60	61			246	61

PHYSICIANS' ASSISTANT AND DENTAL THERAPIST PROGRAMS

ACADEMIC YEAR	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	4TH YEAR	TOTAL
1971-72	27	24	23	19	93
1972-73	28	25	23	22	98
1973-74	28	25	24	22	99
1974-75	27	26	24	24	101
1975-76	28	24	23	24	99
1976-77 (EST.)	28	25	24	22	99
1977-78 (EST.)	28	25	23	23	99

1/ DATA OBTAINED FROM SCHOOLS OR FROM CAPITATION APPLICATIONS AS FOLLOWS: ACADEMIC YEARS 1970-71 AND 1971-72 FROM FY72 APPLICATIONS, 1972-73 FROM FY73 APPLICATIONS, 1973-74 FROM FY74 APPLICATIONS, 1974-75 FROM FY75 APPLICATIONS, AND 1975-76 THROUGH 1977-78 FROM FY 1976 APPLICATIONS.

2/ NUMBER OF REPEATERS INCLUDED IN FIRST-YEAR ENROLLMENT.

ENROLLMENT DATA 1/

MARQUETTE UNIVERSITY

DENTISTRY

THREE-YEAR PROGRAMS

ACADEMIC YEAR	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	TOTAL	GRADUATES
1970-71					
1971-72					
1972-73					
1973-74					
1974-75					
1975-76					
1976-77 (EST.)					
1977-78 (EST.)					

TWO-YEAR, FOUR-YEAR AND LONGER PROGRAMS

ACADEMIC YEAR	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	4TH YEAR	5TH YEAR	6TH YEAR	TOTAL	GRADUATES
1970-71	127	119	113	106			465	106
1971-72	127	119	116	109			471	109
1972-73	137	127	115	115			498	115
1973-74	137	139	125	111			512	111
1974-75	137	138	138	122			535	122
1975-76	137	135	137	131			540	137
1976-77 (EST.)	137	137	134	137			545	137
1977-78 (EST.)	137	137	137	134			545	134

PHYSICIANS' ASSISTANT AND DENTAL THERAPIST PROGRAMS

ACADEMIC YEAR	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	4TH YEAR	TOTAL
1971-72	44	68	48	30	190
1972-73	58	68	75	40	241
1973-74	106	80	72	45	303
1974-75	82	82	79	42	285
1975-76	84	85	84	50	303
1976-77 (EST.)	84	84	84	60	312
1977-78 (EST.)	84	84	84	84	336

1/ DATA OBTAINED FROM SCHOOLS OR FROM CAPITATION APPLICATIONS AS FOLLOWS: ACADEMIC YEARS 1970-71 AND 1971-72 FROM FY72 APPLICATIONS, 1972-73 FROM FY73 APPLICATIONS, 1973-74 FROM FY74 APPLICATIONS, 1974-75 FROM FY75 APPLICATIONS, AND 1975-76 THROUGH 1977-78 FROM FY 1976 APPLICATIONS.

2/ NUMBER OF REPEATERS INCLUDED IN FIRST-YEAR ENROLLMENT.

ENROLLMENT DATA 1/

UNIVERSITY OF PUERTO RICO MED SCI CAMPUS — DENTISTRY

THREE-YEAR PROGRAMS

ACADEMIC YEAR	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	TOTAL	GRADUATES
1970-71					
1971-72					
1972-73					
1973-74					
1974-75					
1975-76					
1976-77 (EST.)					
1977-78 (EST.)					

TWO-YEAR, FOUR-YEAR AND LONGER PROGRAMS

ACADEMIC YEAR	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	4TH YEAR	5TH YEAR	6TH YEAR	TOTAL	GRADUATES
1970-71	40	39	33	32			144	32
1971-72	40	40	40	32			152	32
1972-73	50	39	38	39			166	39
1973-74	56	50	38	38			182	37
1974-75	60	50	54	35			199	35
1975-76	66 (4) 2/	50	49	53			218	53
1976-77 (EST.)	62	58	48	47			215	47
1977-78 (EST.)	62	57	55	46			220	46

PHYSICIANS' ASSISTANT AND DENTAL THERAPIST PROGRAMS

ACADEMIC YEAR	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	4TH YEAR	TOTAL
1971-72					
1972-73	65	13			78
1973-74	59	18	5		82
1974-75	59	16			75
1975-76	78	14			92
1976-77 (EST.)	96				96
1977-78 (EST.)	102	15			117

1/ DATA OBTAINED FROM SCHOOLS OR FROM CAPITATION APPLICATIONS AS FOLLOWS: ACADEMIC YEARS 1970-71 AND 1971-72 FROM FY72 APPLICATIONS, 1972-73 FROM FY73 APPLICATIONS, 1973-74 FROM FY74 APPLICATIONS, 1974-75 FROM FY75 APPLICATIONS, AND 1975-76 THROUGH 1977-78 FROM FY 1976 APPLICATIONS.

2/ NUMBER OF REPEATERS INCLUDED IN FIRST-YEAR ENROLLMENT.

SCHOOLS OF OPTOMETRY

ENROLLMENT DATA 1/

TOTAL OF SCHOOLS UNDER DISCIPLINE:

OPTOMETRY

ACADEMIC YEAR	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	4TH YEAR	5TH YEAR	6TH YEAR	TOTAL	GRADUATES
1970-71	884 (1) 2/	723	694	530			2,831	528
1971-72	906 (5) 2/	808	696	684			3,094	683
1972-73	1,004 (6) 2/	843	778	688			3,313	688
1973-74	989 (4) 2/	939	810	794			3,532	794
1974-75	1,024 (10) 2/	963	908	809			3,704	806
1975-76	1,049 (2) 2/	1,039	950	906			3,944	905
1976-77 (EST.)	1,087	1,021	1,025	961			4,094	955
1977-78 (EST.)	1,088	1,033	1,013	1,033			4,167	1,027

1/ DATA OBTAINED FROM SCHOOLS OR FROM CAPITATION APPLICATIONS AS FOLLOWS: ACADEMIC YEARS 1970-71 AND 1971-72 FROM FY72 APPLICATIONS, 1972-73 FROM FY73 APPLICATIONS, 1973-74 FROM FY74 APPLICATIONS, 1974-75 FROM FY75 APPLICATIONS, AND 1975-76 THROUGH 1977-78 FROM FY 1976 APPLICATIONS.

2/ NUMBER OF REPEATERS INCLUDED IN FIRST-YEAR ENROLLMENT.

ENROLLMENT DATA 1/

OPTOMETRY

UNIVERSITY OF ALABAMA IN BIRMINGHAM ACADEMIC YEAR	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	4TH YEAR	5TH YEAR	6TH YEAR	TOTAL	GRADUATES
1970-71	20	8					28	
1971-72	25	14	7				46	
1972-73	24	25	14	7			70	7
1973-74	24	25	25	12			86	12
1974-75	26 (1) 2/	24	23	25			98	25
1975-76	41 (1) 2/	23	20	23			107	22
1976-77 (EST.)	40	39	21	20			120	20
1977-78 (EST.)	40	40	39	21			140	21

OPTOMETRY

SOUTHERN CALIFORNIA COLLEGE OF OPTOMETRY ACADEMIC YEAR	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	4TH YEAR	5TH YEAR	6TH YEAR	TOTAL	GRADUATES
1970-71	69	65	59	52			245	52
1971-72	69	61	58	59			247	59
1972-73	81	60	62	57			260	57
1973-74	91	70	58	61			280	61
1974-75	96	86	67	58			307	58
1975-76	96	107	84	63			350	63
1976-77 (EST.)	96	105	107	84			392	84
1977-78 (EST.)	96	96	105	107			404	107

OPTOMETRY

UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA BERKELEY ACADEMIC YEAR	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	4TH YEAR	5TH YEAR	6TH YEAR	TOTAL	GRADUATES
1970-71	58	50	52	33			193	32
1971-72	57	59	45	51			212	51
1972-73	58	55	58	44			215	44
1973-74	58	53	53	56			220	56
1974-75	64	59	55	53			231	53
1975-76	64	63	60	59			246	59
1976-77 (EST.)	64	62	61	60			247	60
1977-78 (EST.)	64	62	60	60			246	60

OPTOMETRY

ILLINOIS COLLEGE OF OPTOMETRY ACADEMIC YEAR	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	4TH YEAR	5TH YEAR	6TH YEAR	TOTAL	GRADUATES
1970-71	139 (1) 2/	112	91	70			412	70
1971-72	135 (4) 2/	127	108	85			455	85
1972-73	154 (5) 2/	117	117	101			489	101
1973-74	151 (1) 2/	143	106	116			516	116
1974-75	149 (1) 2/	140	140	103			532	103
1975-76	151 (1) 2/	145	136	138			570	138
1976-77 (EST.)	150	143	140	135			568	135
1977-78 (EST.)	150	145	140	138			573	138

1/ DATA OBTAINED FROM SCHOOLS OR FROM CAPITATION APPLICATIONS AS FOLLOWS: ACADEMIC YEARS 1970-71 AND 1971-72 FROM FY72 APPLICATIONS, 1972-73 FROM FY73 APPLICATIONS, 1973-74 FROM FY74 APPLICATIONS, 1974-75 FROM FY75 APPLICATIONS, AND 1975-76 THROUGH 1977-78 FROM FY 1976 APPLICATIONS.

2/ NUMBER OF REPEATERS INCLUDED IN FIRST-YEAR ENROLLMENT.

ENROLLMENT DATA 1/

INDIANA UNIVERSITY BLOOMINGTON

OPTOMETRY

ACADEMIC YEAR	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	4TH YEAR	5TH YEAR	6TH YEAR	TOTAL	GRADUATES
1970-71	77	41	57	48			223	48
1971-72	66	69	54	57			246	57
1972-73	67	63	66	57			253	57
1973-74	69	69	58	62			258	62
1974-75	69	70	69	58			266	57
1975-76	69	69	69	72			279	72
1976-77 (EST.)	69	69	69	69			276	69
1977-78 (EST.)	69	69	69	69			276	69

MASSACHUSETTS COLLEGE OF OPTOMETRY

OPTOMETRY

ACADEMIC YEAR	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	4TH YEAR	5TH YEAR	6TH YEAR	TOTAL	GRADUATES
1970-71	64	56	45	37			202	37
1971-72	71 (1) 2/	56	55	44			226	44
1972-73	82 (1) 2/	62	55	57			256	57
1973-74	82	62	64	74			282	74
1974-75	90 (4) 2/	63	62	71			286	71
1975-76	91	80	59	68			298	68
1976-77 (EST.)	94	82	79	67			322	67
1977-78 (EST.)	94	84	81	88			347	88

SUNY STATE COLLEGE OF OPTOMETRY

OPTOMETRY

ACADEMIC YEAR	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	4TH YEAR	5TH YEAR	6TH YEAR	TOTAL	GRADUATES
1970-71								
1971-72	20						20	
1972-73	25	20					45	
1973-74	25	23	18				66	
1974-75	26 (1) 2/	22	21	17			86	17
1975-76	41	23	22	20			106	20
1976-77 (EST.)	48	39	23	22			132	22
1977-78 (EST.)	64	48	39	23			174	23

OHIO STATE UNIVERSITY

OPTOMETRY

ACADEMIC YEAR	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	4TH YEAR	5TH YEAR	6TH YEAR	TOTAL	GRADUATES
1970-71	51	49	47	43			190	42
1971-72	56	50	47	44			197	44
1972-73	57	52	52	43			204	43
1973-74	57	53	51	49			210	49
1974-75	57	82	53	51			243	51
1975-76	57	93	78	52			280	52
1976-77 (EST.)	57	57	93	78			285	78
1977-78 (EST.)	57	57	57	93			264	93

1/ DATA OBTAINED FROM SCHOOLS OR FROM CAPITATION APPLICATIONS AS FOLLOWS: ACADEMIC YEARS 1970-71 AND 1971-72 FROM FY72 APPLICATIONS, 1972-73 FROM FY73 APPLICATIONS, 1973-74 FROM FY74 APPLICATIONS, 1974-75 FROM FY75 APPLICATIONS, AND 1975-76 THROUGH 1977-78 FROM FY 1976 APPLICATIONS.

2/ NUMBER OF REPEATERS INCLUDED IN FIRST-YEAR ENROLLMENT.

ENROLLMENT DATA 1/

PACIFIC UNIVERSITY — OPTOMETRY

ACADEMIC YEAR	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	4TH YEAR	5TH YEAR	6TH YEAR	TOTAL	GRADUATES
1970-71	73	69	66	57			265	57
1971-72	73	69	66	65			273	65
1972-73	73	70	69	70			282	70
1973-74	73	69	70	68			280	68
1974-75	87 (1) 2/	68	69	69			293	69
1975-76	85	81	67	68			301	68
1976-77 (EST.)	81	85	81	67			314	67
1977-78 (EST.)	81	81	85	81			328	81

PENNSYLVANIA COLLEGE OF OPTOMETRY — OPTOMETRY

ACADEMIC YEAR	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	4TH YEAR	5TH YEAR	6TH YEAR	TOTAL	GRADUATES
1970-71	128	106	109	86			429	86
1971-72	128	113	100	111			452	111
1972-73	161	119	110	99			489	99
1973-74	141 (1) 2/	151	112	109			513	109
1974-75	142 (2) 2/	135	148	112			537	112
1975-76	138	139	133	145			555	144
1976-77 (EST.)	138	133	136	133			540	133
1977-78 (EST.)	138	133	131	134			536	134

SOUTHERN COLLEGE OF OPTOMETRY — OPTOMETRY

ACADEMIC YEAR	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	4TH YEAR	5TH YEAR	6TH YEAR	TOTAL	GRADUATES
1970-71	140	112	110	44			406	45
1971-72	141	131	98	109			479	109
1972-73	150	135	120	95			500	95
1973-74	150	146	133	127			556	127
1974-75	150	148	129	132			559	130
1975-76	150	145	165	129			589	130
1976-77 (EST.)	150	142	145	164			601	160
1977-78 (EST.)	135	128	142	144			549	140

UNIVERSITY OF HOUSTON — OPTOMETRY

ACADEMIC YEAR	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	4TH YEAR	5TH YEAR	6TH YEAR	TOTAL	GRADUATES
1970-71	65	55	58	60			238	59
1971-72	65	59	58	59			241	58
1972-73	72	65	55	58			250	58
1973-74	68 (2) 2/	75	62	60			265	60
1974-75	68	66	72	60			266	60
1975-76	66	71	57	69			263	69
1976-77 (EST.)	100	65	70	62			297	60
1977-78 (EST.)	100	90	65	75			330	73

1/ DATA OBTAINED FROM SCHOOLS OR FROM CAPITATION APPLICATIONS AS FOLLOWS: ACADEMIC YEARS 1970-71 AND 1971-72 FROM FY72 APPLICATIONS, 1972-73 FROM FY73 APPLICATIONS, 1973-74 FROM FY74 APPLICATIONS, 1974-75 FROM FY75 APPLICATIONS, AND 1975-76 THROUGH 1977-78 FROM FY 1976 APPLICATIONS.

2/ NUMBER OF REPEATERS INCLUDED IN FIRST-YEAR ENROLLMENT.

SCHOOLS OF PHARMACY

ENROLLMENT DATA 1/

TOTAL OF SCHOOLS UNDER DISCIPLINE: PHARMACY

ACADEMIC YEAR	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	4TH YEAR	5TH YEAR	6TH YEAR	TOTAL	GRADUATES
1970-71	6,342 (102) 2/	5,361 (34) 2/	4,946	2,715	988		20,352	4,746
1971-72	7,101 (157) 2/	6,135 (15) 2/	5,344	2,857	1,012		22,449	4,900
1972-73	7,718 (153) 2/	6,901	5,864	3,016	157		23,656	5,275
1973-74	8,176 (173) 2/	7,991 (15) 2/	6,803	3,333	751		27,054	6,036
1974-75	8,521 (218) 2/	8,329 (33) 2/	7,661	3,742	831		29,084	6,886
1975-76	8,571 (317) 2/	8,495 (61) 2/	8,186	4,058	913		30,223	7,439
1976-77 (EST.)	8,420	8,382	8,208	4,194	965		30,169	7,877
1977-78 (EST.)	8,430	8,213	8,262	4,183	979		30,067	7,908

1/ DATA OBTAINED FROM SCHOOLS OR FROM CAPITATION APPLICATIONS AS FOLLOWS: ACADEMIC YEARS 1970-71 AND 1971-72 FROM FY72 APPLICATIONS, 1972-73 FROM FY73 APPLICATIONS, 1973-74 FROM FY74 APPLICATIONS, 1974-75 FROM FY75 APPLICATIONS, AND 1975-76 THROUGH 1977-78 FROM FY 1976 APPLICATIONS.

2/ NUMBER OF REPEATERS INCLUDED IN FIRST-YEAR ENROLLMENT IN 3- AND 4-YEAR PROGRAMS AND SECOND-YEAR ENROLLMENT 5-YEAR PROGRAMS.

NOTE: THE ABOVE DATA INCLUDE ENROLLMENT IN ALL YEARS OF 3, 4, AND 5 YEAR PROGRAMS. ADDITIONAL BREAKDOWNS OF THE ENROLLMENT IN ACADEMIC YEARS 1972-73 THROUGH 1977-78 ARE PROVIDED BELOW.

ENROLLMENT IN ALL YEARS OF 3 YEAR PROGRAMS AND LAST 3 YEARS OF 4 AND 5 YEAR PROGRAMS

ACADEMIC YEAR	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	TOTAL
1972-73	7,544	6,269	5,135	18,948
1973-74	8,403	7,041	6,034	21,478
1974-75	8,850	7,865	6,889	23,604
1975-76	8,834	8,350	7,376	24,560
1976-77 (EST.)	8,496	8,318	7,829	24,643
1977-78 (EST.)	8,471	8,126	7,980	24,577

ENROLLMENT IN ALL YEARS OF 3 AND 4 YEAR PROGRAMS AND THE LAST 4 YEARS OF 5 YEAR PROGRAMS

ACADEMIC YEAR	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	4TH YEAR	TOTAL
1972-73	7,886	6,932	5,769	2,973	23,560
1973-74	8,451	8,033	6,504	3,256	26,244
1974-75	8,721	8,418	7,503	3,613	28,255
1975-76	8,746	8,603	7,917	3,945	29,211
1976-77 (EST.)	8,591	8,423	8,117	4,102	29,233
1977-78 (EST.)	8,576	8,249	8,127	4,192	29,144

ENROLLMENT DATA 1/

AUBURN UNIVERSITY — PHARMACY

ACADEMIC YEAR	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	4TH YEAR	5TH YEAR	6TH YEAR	TOTAL	GRADUATES
1970-71	100	60	65				225	84
1971-72	99	67	63				229	85
1972-73	110	100	65				275	80
1973-74	130	128	75				333	95
1974-75	121	101	121				343	113
1975-76	122	90	127				339	159
1976-77 (EST.)	122	117	88				327	103
1977-78 (EST.)	122	117	114				353	105

SAMFORD UNIVERSITY — PHARMACY

ACADEMIC YEAR	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	4TH YEAR	5TH YEAR	6TH YEAR	TOTAL	GRADUATES
1970-71	54	47	69				170	65
1971-72	72	41	57				170	63
1972-73	90 (1) 2/	64	47				201	59
1973-74	109	76	58				243	55
1974-75	130 (8) 2/	80	73				283	105
1975-76	120 (5) 2/	122	52				294	81
1976-77 (EST.)	130	110	85				325	110
1977-78 (EST.)	130	110	85				325	110

UNIVERSITY OF ARIZONA — PHARMACY

ACADEMIC YEAR	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	4TH YEAR	5TH YEAR	6TH YEAR	TOTAL	GRADUATES
1970-71	84	65	64				213	63
1971-72	87	71	69				227	68
1972-73	96 (2) 2/	86	73				255	70
1973-74	101 (5) 2/	102	71				274	71
1974-75	96	96	89				281	83
1975-76	93	84	91				268	99
1976-77 (EST.)	60	85	83				228	80
1977-78 (EST.)	60	54	80				194	78

UNIVERSITY OF ARKANSAS MEDICAL CENTER — PHARMACY

ACADEMIC YEAR	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	4TH YEAR	5TH YEAR	6TH YEAR	TOTAL	GRADUATES
1970-71	55	46	45				146	49
1971-72	58 (2) 2/	46	47				151	47
1972-73	62	59	46				167	50
1973-74	62	57	59				178	57
1974-75	65 (2) 2/	63	60				188	59
1975-76	63 (1) 2/	66	66				195	64
1976-77 (EST.)	62	62	64				188	64
1977-78 (EST.)	85	62	62				209	62

1/ DATA OBTAINED FROM SCHOOLS OR FROM CAPITATION APPLICATIONS AS FOLLOWS: ACADEMIC YEARS 1970-71 AND 1971-72 FROM FY72 APPLICATIONS, 1972-73 FROM FY73 APPLICATIONS, 1973-74 FROM FY74 APPLICATIONS, 1974-75 FROM FY75 APPLICATIONS, AND 1975-76 THROUGH 1977-78 FROM FY 1976 APPLICATIONS.

2/ NUMBER OF REPEATERS INCLUDED IN FIRST-YEAR ENROLLMENT IN 3- AND 4-YEAR PROGRAMS AND SECOND-YEAR ENROLLMENT 5-YEAR PROGRAMS.

ENROLLMENT DATA 1/

UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA SAN FRANCISCO

PHARMACY

ACADEMIC YEAR	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	4TH YEAR	5TH YEAR	6TH YEAR	TOTAL	GRADUATES
1970-71	94	85	84	85			348	85
1971-72	94	97	81	79			351	79
1972-73	105	88	92	78			363	78
1973-74	104	100	86	87			377	87
1974-75	106	102	96	84			388	84
1975-76	109	105	97	91			402	91
1976-77 (EST.)	109	107	103	95			414	95
1977-78 (EST.)	109	107	105	101			422	101

UNIVERSITY OF THE PACIFIC

PHARMACY

ACADEMIC YEAR	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	4TH YEAR	5TH YEAR	6TH YEAR	TOTAL	GRADUATES
1970-71	114	110	82	100			406	100
1971-72	164	109	99	99			471	100
1972-73	185	167	102	99			553	200
1973-74	197	180	178				555	192
1974-75	206 (1) 2/	180	200				586	198
1975-76	205	198	203				606	196
1976-77 (EST.)	200	204	196				600	198
1977-78 (EST.)	200	200	202				602	200

UNIVERSITY OF SOUTHERN CALIFORNIA

PHARMACY

ACADEMIC YEAR	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	4TH YEAR	5TH YEAR	6TH YEAR	TOTAL	GRADUATES
1970-71	112	109	103	106			430	120
1971-72	124	107	121	93			445	99
1972-73	136	116	118	115			485	114
1973-74	144	116	124	135			519	136
1974-75	150	143	124	119			536	119
1975-76	150	148	147	123			568	123
1976-77 (EST.)	150	145	145	143			583	143
1977-78 (EST.)	150	145	145	144			584	144

UNIVERSITY OF COLORADO

PHARMACY

ACADEMIC YEAR	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	4TH YEAR	5TH YEAR	6TH YEAR	TOTAL	GRADUATES
1970-71	42 (1) 2/	37	45				124	42
1971-72	45 (3) 2/	43	35				123	35
1972-73	81 (2) 2/	37	39				157	38
1973-74	60 (2) 2/	59	38				157	38
1974-75	63 (3) 2/	51	60				174	56
1975-76	67 (5) 2/	56	49				172	49
1976-77 (EST.)	65	60	55				180	55
1977-78 (EST.)	65	63	60				188	60

1/ DATA OBTAINED FROM SCHOOLS OR FROM CAPITATION APPLICATIONS AS FOLLOWS: ACADEMIC YEARS 1970-71 AND 1971-72 FROM FY72 APPLICATIONS, 1972-73 FROM FY73 APPLICATIONS, 1973-74 FROM FY74 APPLICATIONS, 1974-75 FROM FY75 APPLICATIONS, AND 1975-76 THROUGH 1977-78 FROM FY 1976 APPLICATIONS.

2/ NUMBER OF REPEATERS INCLUDED IN FIRST-YEAR ENROLLMENT IN 3- AND 4-YEAR PROGRAMS AND SECOND-YEAR ENROLLMENT 5-YEAR PROGRAMS.

ENROLLMENT DATA 1/

UNIVERSITY OF CONNECTICUT — PHARMACY

ACADEMIC YEAR	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	4TH YEAR	5TH YEAR	6TH YEAR	TOTAL	GRADUATES
1970-71	81 (1) 2/	74	68				223	66
1971-72	79 (2) 2/	69	76				224	74
1972-73	97 (2) 2/	61	64				222	67
1973-74	91	90	59				240	58
1974-75	105	75	96				276	95
1975-76	119	99	65				283	72
1976-77 (EST.)	120	105	96				321	98
1977-78 (EST.)	110	98	98				306	99

HOWARD UNIVERSITY — PHARMACY

ACADEMIC YEAR	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	4TH YEAR	5TH YEAR	6TH YEAR	TOTAL	GRADUATES
1970-71	53	44	28	44	26		195	23
1971-72	70	66	43	28	38		245	38
1972-73	96	78	67	48	26		315	26
1973-74	65	158	68	38			329	38
1974-75	80	125	66	67			338	63
1975-76	70	70	74	84			298	81
1976-77 (EST.)	85	75	75	75			310	75
1977-78 (EST.)	95	75	75	75			320	75

FLORIDA AGRICULTURE AND MECHANICAL UNIV — PHARMACY

ACADEMIC YEAR	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	4TH YEAR	5TH YEAR	6TH YEAR	TOTAL	GRADUATES
1970-71	25	26	22	32			105	28
1971-72	49	29	47	59			184	49
1972-73	52	45	26	61			184	52
1973-74	73	75	49	62			259	46
1974-75	58	109	72	97			336	52
1975-76	73	82	130	128			413	65
1976-77 (EST.)	80	86	136	130			432	90
1977-78 (EST.)	85	86	136	136			443	92

UNIVERSITY OF FLORIDA GAINESVILLE — PHARMACY

ACADEMIC YEAR	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	4TH YEAR	5TH YEAR	6TH YEAR	TOTAL	GRADUATES
1970-71	91	67	36				194	39
1971-72	125	86	55				266	62
1972-73	184	125	79				388	83
1973-74	135	152	106				393	106
1974-75	145 (4) 2/	129	145				419	145
1975-76	126 (4) 2/	139	134				399	133
1976-77 (EST.)	130	133	133				396	132
1977-78 (EST.)	130	132	136				398	133

1/ DATA OBTAINED FROM SCHOOLS OR FROM CAPITATION APPLICATIONS AS FOLLOWS: ACADEMIC YEARS 1970-71 AND 1971-72 FROM FY72 APPLICATIONS, 1972-73 FROM FY73 APPLICATIONS, 1973-74 FROM FY74 APPLICATIONS, 1974-75 FROM FY75 APPLICATIONS, AND 1975-76 THROUGH 1977-78 FROM FY 1976 APPLICATIONS.

2/ NUMBER OF REPEATERS INCLUDED IN FIRST-YEAR ENROLLMENT IN 3- AND 4-YEAR PROGRAMS AND SECOND-YEAR ENROLLMENT 5-YEAR PROGRAMS.

ENROLLMENT DATA 1/

UNIVERSITY OF GEORGIA

ACADEMIC YEAR	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	4TH YEAR	5TH YEAR	PHARMACY 6TH YEAR	TOTAL	GRADUATES
1970-71	149	126	128				403	141
1971-72	147	134	129				410	120
1972-73	162	154	138				454	138
1973-74	160	108	165				433	160
1974-75	160	116	124				400	117
1975-76	165	145	121				431	130
1976-77 (EST.)	159	125	140				424	140
1977-78 (EST.)	159	125	140				424	140

MERCER UNIVERSITY

ACADEMIC YEAR	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	4TH YEAR	5TH YEAR	PHARMACY 6TH YEAR	TOTAL	GRADUATES
1970-71	62 (2) 2/	55	70				187	69
1971-72	107 (5) 2/	65	55				227	55
1972-73	117 (17) 2/	98	49				264	47
1973-74	104 (4) 2/	110	80				294	75
1974-75	135 (26) 2/	99	94				328	94
1975-76	108 (12) 2/	119	99				326	82
1976-77 (EST.)	105	110	100				315	100
1977-78 (EST.)	105	110	100				315	95

IDAHO STATE UNIVERSITY

ACADEMIC YEAR	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	4TH YEAR	5TH YEAR	PHARMACY 6TH YEAR	TOTAL	GRADUATES
1970-71	47	34	27				108	33
1971-72	53	58	28				139	32
1972-73	77	65	41				183	40
1973-74	76	98	56				230	58
1974-75	96	100	84				280	82
1975-76	83 (2) 2/	94	82				259	71
1976-77 (EST.)	84	82	91				257	75
1977-78 (EST.)	84	82	81				247	75

UNIVERSITY OF ILLINOIS MEDICAL CENTER

ACADEMIC YEAR	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	4TH YEAR	5TH YEAR	PHARMACY 6TH YEAR	TOTAL	GRADUATES
1970-71	183	138	128	162			611	165
1971-72	198	160	131	136			625	140
1972-73	222 (7) 2/	115	182	130			649	140
1973-74	239 (24) 2/	169	136	185			729	185
1974-75	223 (9) 2/	134	210	147			714	150
1975-76	210 (5) 2/	103	229	209			751	220
1976-77 (EST.)	220	174	173	173			740	215
1977-78 (EST.)	220	176	171	173			740	185

1/ DATA OBTAINED FROM SCHOOLS OR FROM CAPITATION APPLICATIONS AS FOLLOWS: ACADEMIC YEARS 1970-71 AND 1971-72 FROM FY72 APPLICATIONS, 1972-73 FROM FY73 APPLICATIONS, 1973-74 FROM FY74 APPLICATIONS, 1974-75 FROM FY75 APPLICATIONS, AND 1975-76 THROUGH 1977-78 FROM FY 1976 APPLICATIONS.

2/ NUMBER OF REPEATERS INCLUDED IN FIRST-YEAR ENROLLMENT IN 3- AND 4-YEAR PROGRAMS AND SECOND-YEAR ENROLLMENT 5-YEAR PROGRAMS.

ENROLLMENT DATA 1/

BUTLER UNIVERSITY — PHARMACY

ACADEMIC YEAR	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	4TH YEAR	5TH YEAR	6TH YEAR	TOTAL	GRADUATES
1970-71	22	36	37	37			132	36
1971-72	20	65	26	37			148	35
1972-73	45	62	28	30			165	26
1973-74	97 (20) 2/	65	55	41			258	36
1974-75	104 (21) 2/	103	65	48			320	43
1975-76	83 (16) 2/	97	93	67			340	62
1976-77 (EST.)	100	90	90	90			370	85
1977-78 (EST.)	100	90	90	86			366	80

PURDUE UNIVERSITY — PHARMACY

ACADEMIC YEAR	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	4TH YEAR	5TH YEAR	6TH YEAR	TOTAL	GRADUATES
1970-71	152	121	116	103			492	110
1971-72	166	151	125	109			551	109
1972-73	171	172	164	119			626	120
1973-74	173	149	176	159			657	158
1974-75	173 (2) 2/	147	147	170			637	166
1975-76	174 (4) 2/	169	140	151			634	142
1976-77 (EST.)	173	165	160	155			653	150
1977-78 (EST.)	173	165	160	155			653	150

DRAKE UNIVERSITY — PHARMACY

ACADEMIC YEAR	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	4TH YEAR	5TH YEAR	6TH YEAR	TOTAL	GRADUATES
1970-71	69	78	53	55	65		320	65
1971-72	69	58	75	48	54		304	54
1972-73	86	45	77	49			257	49
1973-74	89	71	72	72			304	72
1974-75	87	83	82	72			324	72
1975-76	86	91	87	75			339	75
1976-77 (EST.)	86	90	84	78			338	78
1977-78 (EST.)	86	90	84	78			338	78

UNIVERSITY OF IOWA — PHARMACY

ACADEMIC YEAR	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	4TH YEAR	5TH YEAR	6TH YEAR	TOTAL	GRADUATES
1970-71	111 (2) 2/	72	69	59			311	59
1971-72	111 (3) 2/	70	68	72			321	70
1972-73	127 (5) 2/	58	79	69			333	68
1973-74	148 (6) 2/	71	85	71			375	70
1974-75	136 (2) 2/	72	110	85			403	83
1975-76	131 (3) 2/	68	112	100			407	97
1976-77 (EST.)	135	76	110	110			431	110
1977-78 (EST.)	135	80	120	110			445	110

1/ DATA OBTAINED FROM SCHOOLS OR FROM CAPITATION APPLICATIONS AS FOLLOWS: ACADEMIC YEARS 1970-71 AND 1971-72 FROM FY72 APPLICATIONS, 1972-73 FROM FY73 APPLICATIONS, 1973-74 FROM FY74 APPLICATIONS, 1974-75 FROM FY75 APPLICATIONS, AND 1975-76 THROUGH 1977-78 FROM FY 1976 APPLICATIONS.

2/ NUMBER OF REPEATERS INCLUDED IN FIRST-YEAR ENROLLMENT IN 3- AND 4-YEAR PROGRAMS AND SECOND-YEAR ENROLLMENT 5-YEAR PROGRAMS.

ENROLLMENT DATA 1/

UNIVERSITY OF KANSAS

ACADEMIC YEAR	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	4TH YEAR	5TH YEAR	PHARMACY 6TH YEAR	TOTAL	GRADUATES
1970-71	76	70	63				209	59
1971-72	76	81	59				216	59
1972-73	87	91	69				247	69
1973-74	85	80	80				245	80
1974-75	88	81	76				245	76
1975-76	84	84	77				245	78
1976-77 (EST.)	86	82	78				246	78
1977-78 (EST.)	86	82	78				246	78

UNIVERSITY OF KENTUCKY

ACADEMIC YEAR	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	4TH YEAR	5TH YEAR	PHARMACY 6TH YEAR	TOTAL	GRADUATES
1970-71	58	60	49				167	48
1971-72	98 (6) 2/	53	53				204	53
1972-73	92	86	52				230	50
1973-74	87 (3) 2/	94	79				260	74
1974-75	86 (2) 2/	83	84				253	80
1975-76	91 (1) 2/	79	81				251	88
1976-77 (EST.)	85	84	79				248	80
1977-78 (EST.)	85	83	80				248	80

NORTHEAST LOUISIANA UNIVERSITY

ACADEMIC YEAR	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	4TH YEAR	5TH YEAR	PHARMACY 6TH YEAR	TOTAL	GRADUATES
1970-71	184	103	137	125	135		684	138
1971-72	144	132	172	100	151		699	156
1972-73	143	140	151	129			563	143
1973-74	177	191 (7) 2/	190	157	120		835	150
1974-75	136	206 (17) 2/	239	196	156		933	179
1975-76	129	199 (32) 2/	256	153	227		964	215
1976-77 (EST.)	100	150	200	175	160		785	150
1977-78 (EST.)	100	150	200	160	140		750	125

XAVIER UNIVERSITY OF LOUISIANA

ACADEMIC YEAR	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	4TH YEAR	5TH YEAR	PHARMACY 6TH YEAR	TOTAL	GRADUATES
1970-71	34 (3) 2/	31	17				82	25
1971-72	38 (5) 2/	17	36				91	34
1972-73	72 (7) 2/	27	13				112	20
1973-74	56 (10) 2/	57	22				135	28
1974-75	63 (6) 2/	41	51				155	55
1975-76	58 (3) 2/	52	51				161	51
1976-77 (EST.)	67	53	57				177	57
1977-78 (EST.)	75	65	60				200	60

1/ DATA OBTAINED FROM SCHOOLS OR FROM CAPITATION APPLICATIONS AS FOLLOWS: ACADEMIC YEARS 1970-71 AND 1971-72 FROM FY72 APPLICATIONS, 1972-73 FROM FY73 APPLICATIONS, 1973-74 FROM FY74 APPLICATIONS, 1974-75 FROM FY75 APPLICATIONS, AND 1975-76 THROUGH 1977-78 FROM FY 1976 APPLICATIONS.

2/ NUMBER OF REPEATERS INCLUDED IN FIRST-YEAR ENROLLMENT IN 3- AND 4-YEAR PROGRAMS AND SECOND-YEAR ENROLLMENT 5-YEAR PROGRAMS.

ENROLLMENT DATA 1/

UNIVERSITY OF MARYLAND PROFESSIONAL SCHS — PHARMACY

ACADEMIC YEAR	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	4TH YEAR	5TH YEAR	6TH YEAR	TOTAL	GRADUATES
1970-71	72 (11) 2/	47	47				166	47
1971-72	83 (5) 2/	68	40				191	40
1972-73	73 (4) 2/	74	62				209	61
1973-74	88	75	63				226	63
1974-75	89	90	62				241	62
1975-76	92	92	83				267	78
1976-77 (EST.)	92	90	86	5			273	85
1977-78 (EST.)	92	90	85	5			272	85

MASSACHUSETTS COLLEGE OF PHARMACY — PHARMACY

ACADEMIC YEAR	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	4TH YEAR	5TH YEAR	6TH YEAR	TOTAL	GRADUATES
1970-71	162	105 (11) 2/	98	118	112		595	105
1971-72	149	129 (3) 2/	102	87	111		578	112
1972-73	140	149	106	81			476	85
1973-74	169 (3) 2/	202	152	108			631	105
1974-75	248	252	181	153			834	157
1975-76	221 (2) 2/	311	267	184			983	184
1976-77 (EST.)	270	250	270	250			1,040	250
1977-78 (EST.)	260	270	250	260			1,040	260

NORTHEASTERN UNIVERSITY — PHARMACY

ACADEMIC YEAR	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	4TH YEAR	5TH YEAR	6TH YEAR	TOTAL	GRADUATES
1970-71	117	71 (1) 2/	53	43	43		327	41
1971-72	127	86	65	49	40		367	40
1972-73	121 (1) 2/	88	65	47			321	47
1973-74	129 (2) 2/	117	81	63			390	63
1974-75	108 (2) 2/	164	96	78			446	78
1975-76	139 (3) 2/	143	135	91			508	90
1976-77 (EST.)	140	150	135	125			550	125
1977-78 (EST.)	140	150	135	125			550	125

FERRIS STATE COLLEGE — PHARMACY

ACADEMIC YEAR	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	4TH YEAR	5TH YEAR	6TH YEAR	TOTAL	GRADUATES
1970-71	136	120	98	96			450	91
1971-72	149	146	87	94			476	108
1972-73	179	183	120	95			577	95
1973-74	245	238	168	120			771	120
1974-75	296	225	160				681	160
1975-76	176 (8) 2/	225	207				608	207
1976-77 (EST.)	156	181	195				532	195
1977-78 (EST.)	146	150	175				471	175

1/ DATA OBTAINED FROM SCHOOLS OR FROM CAPITATION APPLICATIONS AS FOLLOWS: ACADEMIC YEARS 1970-71 AND 1971-72 FROM FY72 APPLICATIONS, 1972-73 FROM FY73 APPLICATIONS, 1973-74 FROM FY74 APPLICATIONS, 1974-75 FROM FY75 APPLICATIONS, AND 1975-76 THROUGH 1977-78 FROM FY 1976 APPLICATIONS.

2/ NUMBER OF REPEATERS INCLUDED IN FIRST-YEAR ENROLLMENT IN 3- AND 4-YEAR PROGRAMS AND SECOND-YEAR ENROLLMENT 5-YEAR PROGRAMS.

ENROLLMENT DATA 1/

UNIVERSITY OF MICHIGAN

ACADEMIC YEAR	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	4TH YEAR	5TH YEAR	PHARMACY 6TH YEAR	TOTAL	GRADUATES
1970-71	57	52	61	33	30		233	30
1971-72	82	72	68	55	37		314	37
1972-73	97 (5) 2/	70	58	48			273	60
1973-74	110 (7) 2/	111	71	39			331	38
1974-75	95	86	108	66			355	64
1975-76	95 (3) 2/	95	71	95			356	92
1976-77 (EST.)	85	80	88	69			322	67
1977-78 (EST.)	85	80	75	82			322	79

WAYNE STATE UNIVERSITY

ACADEMIC YEAR	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	4TH YEAR	5TH YEAR	PHARMACY 6TH YEAR	TOTAL	GRADUATES
1970-71	65	30 (3) 2/	73	53	42		263	42
1971-72	77	91	136	62	50		416	50
1972-73	125 (8) 2/	155	96	59			435	59
1973-74	178 (23) 2/	140	119	90			527	90
1974-75	195 (37) 2/	118	128	96			537	96
1975-76	268 (83) 2/	130	104	123			625	130
1976-77 (EST.)	275	130	120	104			629	104
1977-78 (EST.)	280	130	125	120			655	120

UNIVERSITY OF MINNESOTA

ACADEMIC YEAR	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	4TH YEAR	5TH YEAR	PHARMACY 6TH YEAR	TOTAL	GRADUATES
1970-71	96	87	73				256	66
1971-72	112	82	81				275	85
1972-73	120	111	80				311	87
1973-74	123	120	105				348	105
1974-75	123	123	120				366	120
1975-76	123	123	123				369	123
1976-77 (EST.)	123	123	123				369	123
1977-78 (EST.)	123	123	123				369	123

UNIVERSITY OF MISSISSIPPI

ACADEMIC YEAR	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	4TH YEAR	5TH YEAR	PHARMACY 6TH YEAR	TOTAL	GRADUATES
1970-71	116 (21) 2/	78	76				270	76
1971-72	110 (6) 2/	90	90				290	90
1972-73	113 (3) 2/	115	62				290	62
1973-74	125 (4) 2/	111	90				326	85
1974-75	121 (8) 2/	93	105				319	105
1975-76	116 (7) 2/	104	91				311	89
1976-77 (EST.)	110	95	100				305	100
1977-78 (EST.)	110	95	90				295	90

1/ DATA OBTAINED FROM SCHOOLS OR FROM CAPITATION APPLICATIONS AS FOLLOWS: ACADEMIC YEARS 1970-71 AND 1971-72 FROM FY72 APPLICATIONS, 1972-73 FROM FY73 APPLICATIONS, 1973-74 FROM FY74 APPLICATIONS, 1974-75 FROM FY75 APPLICATIONS, AND 1975-76 THROUGH 1977-78 FROM FY 1976 APPLICATIONS.

2/ NUMBER OF REPEATERS INCLUDED IN FIRST-YEAR ENROLLMENT IN 3- AND 4-YEAR PROGRAMS AND SECOND-YEAR ENROLLMENT 5-YEAR PROGRAMS.

ENROLLMENT DATA 1/

PHARMACY

UNIVERSITY OF MISSOURI KANSAS CITY

ACADEMIC YEAR	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	4TH YEAR	5TH YEAR	6TH YEAR	TOTAL	GRADUATES
1970-71	59	36	74	43			212	43
1971-72	66	69	45	68			248	68
1972-73	72	72	89	54			287	54
1973-74	76 (1) 2/	73	68	85			302	85
1974-75	80 (2) 2/	75	71	69			295	65
1975-76	82 (2) 2/	78	72				232	68
1976-77 (EST.)	82	77	74				233	74
1977-78 (EST.)	83	78	75				236	75

PHARMACY

ST. LOUIS COLLEGE OF PHARMACY

ACADEMIC YEAR	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	4TH YEAR	5TH YEAR	6TH YEAR	TOTAL	GRADUATES
1970-71	71	127	110	102			410	90
1971-72	115 (1) 2/	126	122	97			460	93
1972-73	107	150	132	120			509	115
1973-74	129	135	130	125			519	119
1974-75	137	144	140	128			549	120
1975-76	125	144	145	134			548	125
1976-77 (EST.)	130	145	145	135			555	130
1977-78 (EST.)	133	145	145	135			558	132

PHARMACY

UNIVERSITY OF MONTANA

ACADEMIC YEAR	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	4TH YEAR	5TH YEAR	6TH YEAR	TOTAL	GRADUATES
1970-71	28	30	32				90	30
1971-72	38 (1) 2/	26	29				93	27
1972-73	46 (1) 2/	35	21				102	21
1973-74	57 (8) 2/	32	27				116	26
1974-75	50 (1) 2/	47	28				125	27
1975-76	47 (1) 2/	50	43				140	43
1976-77 (EST.)	50	47	47				144	47
1977-78 (EST.)	50	48	48				146	48

PHARMACY

UNIVERSITY OF NEBRASKA MEDICAL CENTER

ACADEMIC YEAR	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	4TH YEAR	5TH YEAR	6TH YEAR	TOTAL	GRADUATES
1970-71	57	64	75	65			261	64
1971-72	65	71	58	66			260	69
1972-73	68	68	70	56			262	54
1973-74	73	71	66	62			272	62
1974-75	75	71	65	62			273	62
1975-76	76	68	62				206	61
1976-77 (EST.)	73	68	66				207	66
1977-78 (EST.)	73	68	66				207	66

1/ DATA OBTAINED FROM SCHOOLS OR FROM CAPITATION APPLICATIONS AS FOLLOWS: ACADEMIC YEARS 1970-71 AND 1971-72 FROM FY72 APPLICATIONS, 1972-73 FROM FY73 APPLICATIONS, 1973-74 FROM FY74 APPLICATIONS, 1974-75 FROM FY75 APPLICATIONS, AND 1975-76 THROUGH 1977-78 FROM FY 1976 APPLICATIONS.

2/ NUMBER OF REPEATERS INCLUDED IN FIRST-YEAR ENROLLMENT IN 3- AND 4-YEAR PROGRAMS AND SECOND-YEAR ENROLLMENT 5-YEAR PROGRAMS.

ENROLLMENT DATA 1/

CREIGHTON UNIVERSITY

ACADEMIC YEAR	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	4TH YEAR	5TH YEAR	PHARMACY 6TH YEAR	TOTAL	GRADUATES
1970-71	38	42	31				111	31
1971-72	43	41	38				122	38
1972-73	52	47	36				135	36
1973-74	56	47	49				152	49
1974-75	64	54	46				164	45
1975-76	87 (12) 2/	53	51				191	51
1976-77 (EST.)	72	77	61				210	61
1977-78 (EST.)	72	70	77				219	75

RUTGERS UNIVERSITY

ACADEMIC YEAR	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	4TH YEAR	5TH YEAR	PHARMACY 6TH YEAR	TOTAL	GRADUATES
1970-71	97 (13) 2/	78	59	42			276	37
1971-72	107 (11) 2/	101	66	54			328	51
1972-73	126 (11) 2/	121	84	64			395	64
1973-74	135 (8) 2/	124	103	72			434	72
1974-75	144 (15) 2/	172	99	94			509	93
1975-76	143 (8) 2/	132	136	94			505	90
1976-77 (EST.)	145	135	120	130			530	130
1977-78 (EST.)	135	135	120	110			500	110

UNIVERSITY OF NEW MEXICO

ACADEMIC YEAR	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	4TH YEAR	5TH YEAR	PHARMACY 6TH YEAR	TOTAL	GRADUATES
1970-71	50	25	32	15			122	16
1971-72	58	34	36	32			160	32
1972-73	75	39	44	35			193	34
1973-74	76	58	38	44			216	43
1974-75	88 (14) 2/	61	53	35			237	33
1975-76	102 (13) 2/	51	77	54			284	48
1976-77 (EST.)	95	92	48	75			310	75
1977-78 (EST.)	95	86	88	46			315	46

COLUMBIA UNIVERSITY

ACADEMIC YEAR	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	4TH YEAR	5TH YEAR	PHARMACY 6TH YEAR	TOTAL	GRADUATES
1970-71	78	58 (8) 2/	54	49	57		296	58
1971-72	63	67 (2) 2/	74	45	52		301	50
1972-73	80 (7) 2/	50	57	49			236	48
1973-74	88	37	37				162	55
1974-75		95	36				131	36
1975-76								
1976-77 (EST.)								
1977-78 (EST.)								

1/ DATA OBTAINED FROM SCHOOLS OR FROM CAPITATION APPLICATIONS AS FOLLOWS: ACADEMIC YEARS 1970-71 AND 1971-72 FROM FY72 APPLICATIONS, 1972-73 FROM FY73 APPLICATIONS, 1973-74 FROM FY74 APPLICATIONS, 1974-75 FROM FY75 APPLICATIONS, AND 1975-76 THROUGH 1977-78 FROM FY 1976 APPLICATIONS.

2/ NUMBER OF REPEATERS INCLUDED IN FIRST-YEAR ENROLLMENT IN 3- AND 4-YEAR PROGRAMS AND SECOND-YEAR ENROLLMENT 5-YEAR PROGRAMS.

ENROLLMENT DATA 1/

BROOKLYN COLLEGE OF PHARMACY

ACADEMIC YEAR	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	4TH YEAR	5TH YEAR	6TH YEAR	PHARMACY TOTAL	GRADUATES
1970-71	62	91	56	65			274	56
1971-72	85 (3) 2/	103	63	57			308	54
1972-73	103 (1) 2/	129	113	59			404	58
1973-74	126 (5) 2/	145	130	114			515	106
1974-75	121 (3) 2/	194	202	132			649	119
1975-76	148 (8) 2/	208	230	194			780	175
1976-77 (EST.)	150	210	240	220			820	195
1977-78 (EST.)	160	215	240	230			845	205

SUNY AT BUFFALO

ACADEMIC YEAR	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	4TH YEAR	5TH YEAR	6TH YEAR	PHARMACY TOTAL	GRADUATES
1970-71	89 (7) 2/	35	54				178	49
1971-72	80 (6) 2/	74	35				189	34
1972-73	85 (3) 2/	61	63				209	63
1973-74	83 (1) 2/	69	62				214	62
1974-75	83 (1) 2/	74	68				225	68
1975-76	83 (1) 2/	74	73				230	69
1976-77 (EST.)	91	80	70				241	70
1977-78 (EST.)	91	87	78				256	78

ST. JOHN'S UNIVERSITY

ACADEMIC YEAR	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	4TH YEAR	5TH YEAR	6TH YEAR	PHARMACY TOTAL	GRADUATES
1970-71	82 (7) 2/	54	35	47			218	45
1971-72	91 (6) 2/	82	49	36			258	36
1972-73	145 (10) 2/	106	86	42			379	42
1973-74	155 (7) 2/	142	103	81			481	80
1974-75	161 (5) 2/	211	131	89			592	87
1975-76	182 (9) 2/	259	198	133			772	127
1976-77 (EST.)	200	275	240	190			905	185
1977-78 (EST.)	200	275	260	230			965	220

ALBANY COLLEGE OF PHARMACY

ACADEMIC YEAR	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	4TH YEAR	5TH YEAR	6TH YEAR	PHARMACY TOTAL	GRADUATES
1970-71	89	83	84	77			333	77
1971-72	99	93	72	81			345	81
1972-73	103 (2) 2/	119	83	70			375	70
1973-74	108	104	115	106	83		516	80
1974-75	113	106	113	99	104		535	103
1975-76	108	117	117	101	98		541	93
1976-77 (EST.)	122	106	115	116	101		560	98
1977-78 (EST.)	118	105	110	109	110		552	100

1/ DATA OBTAINED FROM SCHOOLS OR FROM CAPITATION APPLICATIONS AS FOLLOWS: ACADEMIC YEARS 1970-71 AND 1971-72 FROM FY72 APPLICATIONS, 1972-73 FROM FY73 APPLICATIONS, 1973-74 FROM FY74 APPLICATIONS, 1974-75 FROM FY75 APPLICATIONS, AND 1975-76 THROUGH 1977-78 FROM FY 1976 APPLICATIONS.

2/ NUMBER OF REPEATERS INCLUDED IN FIRST-YEAR ENROLLMENT IN 3- AND 4-YEAR PROGRAMS AND SECOND-YEAR ENROLLMENT 5-YEAR PROGRAMS.

ENROLLMENT DATA 1/

UNIVERSITY OF NORTH CAROLINA CHAPEL HILL

ACADEMIC YEAR	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	4TH YEAR	5TH YEAR	PHARMACY 6TH YEAR	TOTAL	GRADUATES
1970-71	139 (1) 2/	155	133	131			558	128
1971-72	147 (1) 2/	159	130	152			588	160
1972-73	151	154	139	128			572	133
1973-74	148	147	133	137			565	132
1974-75	153	142	140	136			571	136
1975-76	156	150	147	140			593	138
1976-77 (EST.)	150	150	145	140			585	135
1977-78 (EST.)	150	145	145	140			580	135

NORTH DAKOTA STATE UNIVERSITY

ACADEMIC YEAR	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	4TH YEAR	5TH YEAR	PHARMACY 6TH YEAR	TOTAL	GRADUATES
1970-71	80	115	63	90			348	90
1971-72	106	111	89	64			370	64
1972-73	103	119	93	84			399	88
1973-74	108	174	129	88			499	88
1974-75	101	159	137	125			522	110
1975-76	90	137	130	141			498	123
1976-77 (EST.)	88	88	88	88			352	88
1977-78 (EST.)	88	88	88	88			352	88

UNIVERSITY OF CINCINNATI

ACADEMIC YEAR	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	4TH YEAR	5TH YEAR	PHARMACY 6TH YEAR	TOTAL	GRADUATES
1970-71	65	52	52	56			225	54
1971-72	58	77	50	54			239	54
1972-73	74	66	61	52			253	51
1973-74	85 (2) 2/	88	64	62			299	62
1974-75	79 (2) 2/	86	82	61			308	61
1975-76	81 (3) 2/	68	83	77			309	77
1976-77 (EST.)	82	70	81				233	81
1977-78 (EST.)	77	80	70				227	70

OHIO NORTHERN UNIVERSITY

ACADEMIC YEAR	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	4TH YEAR	5TH YEAR	PHARMACY 6TH YEAR	TOTAL	GRADUATES
1970-71	82	66	78	51	63		340	58
1971-72	126	85	90	76	58		435	60
1972-73	122 (4) 2/	108	87	83			400	87
1973-74	151	171	158	82	119		681	119
1974-75	190	147	173	113	172		795	172
1975-76	192	141 (4) 2/	151	155	104		743	110
1976-77 (EST.)	180	145	135	150	145		755	145
1977-78 (EST.)	180	145	130	130	145		730	145

1/ DATA OBTAINED FROM SCHOOLS OR FROM CAPITATION APPLICATIONS AS FOLLOWS: ACADEMIC YEARS 1970-71 AND 1971-72 FROM FY72 APPLICATIONS, 1972-73 FROM FY73 APPLICATIONS, 1973-74 FROM FY74 APPLICATIONS, 1974-75 FROM FY75 APPLICATIONS, AND 1975-76 THROUGH 1977-78 FROM FY 1976 APPLICATIONS.

2/ NUMBER OF REPEATERS INCLUDED IN FIRST-YEAR ENROLLMENT IN 3- AND 4-YEAR PROGRAMS AND SECOND-YEAR ENROLLMENT 5-YEAR PROGRAMS.

ENROLLMENT DATA 1/

PHARMACY

OHIO STATE UNIVERSITY ACADEMIC YEAR	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	4TH YEAR	5TH YEAR	6TH YEAR	TOTAL	GRADUATES
1970-71	82 (6) 2/	47	51				180	50
1971-72	94 (7) 2/	70	40				204	40
1972-73	122 (3) 2/	80	66				268	64
1973-74	141	111	79				331	79
1974-75	139 (6) 2/	136	93				368	93
1975-76	138 (3) 2/	126	131				395	131
1976-77 (EST.)	140	135	126				401	126
1977-78 (EST.)	140	135	130				405	130

PHARMACY

UNIVERSITY OF TOLEDO ACADEMIC YEAR	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	4TH YEAR	5TH YEAR	6TH YEAR	TOTAL	GRADUATES
1970-71	91	41 (8) 2/	38	31	34		235	36
1971-72	118	53 (8) 2/	46	37	32		286	33
1972-73	68 (3) 2/	62	53	34			217	36
1973-74	146	105 (7) 2/	90	50	53		444	48
1974-75	139	124 (6) 2/	89	83	50		485	49
1975-76	169	119 (18) 2/	97	78	79		542	80
1976-77 (EST.)	150	120	80	80	80		510	80
1977-78 (EST.)	135	110	80	80	80		485	80

PHARMACY

UNIVERSITY OF OKLAHOMA ACADEMIC YEAR	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	4TH YEAR	5TH YEAR	6TH YEAR	TOTAL	GRADUATES
1970-71	88	57	60				205	60
1971-72	88	55	69				212	65
1972-73	103	78	50				231	47
1973-74	111	85	59				255	56
1974-75	136	126	55				317	60
1975-76	151	159	87				397	87
1976-77 (EST.)	102	140	145				387	145
1977-78 (EST.)	102	102	135				339	135

PHARMACY

SOUTHWESTERN OKLAHOMA STATE UNIVERSITY ACADEMIC YEAR	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	4TH YEAR	5TH YEAR	6TH YEAR	TOTAL	GRADUATES
1970-71	135	104	103				342	103
1971-72	155	132	110				397	105
1972-73	148	140	143				431	140
1973-74	150	136	149				435	149
1974-75	146	138	136				420	135
1975-76	168	152	155				475	149
1976-77 (EST.)	165	160	155				480	152
1977-78 (EST.)	165	160	155				480	152

1/ DATA OBTAINED FROM SCHOOLS OR FROM CAPITATION APPLICATIONS AS FOLLOWS: ACADEMIC YEARS 1970-71 AND 1971-72 FROM FY72 APPLICATIONS, 1972-73 FROM FY73 APPLICATIONS, 1973-74 FROM FY74 APPLICATIONS, 1974-75 FROM FY75 APPLICATIONS, AND 1975-76 THROUGH 1977-78 FROM FY 1976 APPLICATIONS.

2/ NUMBER OF REPEATERS INCLUDED IN FIRST-YEAR ENROLLMENT IN 3- AND 4-YEAR PROGRAMS AND SECOND-YEAR ENROLLMENT 5-YEAR PROGRAMS.

ENROLLMENT DATA 1/

OREGON STATE UNIVERSITY

ACADEMIC YEAR	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	4TH YEAR	5TH YEAR	PHARMACY 6TH YEAR	TOTAL	GRADUATES
1970-71	92	114 (3) 2/	102	84	80		472	80
1971-72	99	123 (2) 2/	127	83	79		511	79
1972-73	155 (5) 2/	100	87	78			420	78
1973-74	120 (11) 2/	81	81				282	81
1974-75	127 (13) 2/	89	74				290	74
1975-76	117 (7) 2/	107	85				309	85
1976-77 (EST.)	115	105	90				310	90
1977-78 (EST.)	110	105	90				305	90

DUQUESNE UNIVERSITY

ACADEMIC YEAR	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	4TH YEAR	5TH YEAR	PHARMACY 6TH YEAR	TOTAL	GRADUATES
1970-71	54 (2) 2/	35	30				119	30
1971-72	63 (2) 2/	55	36				154	36
1972-73	72 (5) 2/	84	64	50			270	50
1973-74	97	85 (1) 2/	109	83	59		433	61
1974-75	106	92	106	99	91		494	90
1975-76	134	115 (2) 2/	128	107	99		583	95
1976-77 (EST.)	135	125	128	125	100		613	96
1977-78 (EST.)	135	125	128	125	123		636	119

PHILADELPHIA COLLEGE OF PHARMACY-SCIENCE

ACADEMIC YEAR	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	4TH YEAR	5TH YEAR	PHARMACY 6TH YEAR	TOTAL	GRADUATES
1970-71	163	143	143	110	108		667	106
1971-72	167	151	144	139	95		696	95
1972-73	182 (5) 2/	177	133	129			621	127
1973-74	189 (4) 2/	195	156	124			664	120
1974-75	159	183	174	140			656	145
1975-76	188	194	181	156			719	162
1976-77 (EST.)	180	195	185	165			725	170
1977-78 (EST.)	180	195	185	175			735	175

UNIVERSITY OF PITTSBURGH

ACADEMIC YEAR	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	4TH YEAR	5TH YEAR	PHARMACY 6TH YEAR	TOTAL	GRADUATES
1970-71	82	83	54				219	49
1971-72	93	95	83	78			349	75
1972-73	101	95	87	85			368	61
1973-74		101	103	86	93		383	61
1974-75	109	96	101	88			394	51
1975-76	119 (14) 2/	95	96	97			407	97
1976-77 (EST.)	110	102	95	96			403	96
1977-78 (EST.)	110	102	108	95			415	95

1/ DATA OBTAINED FROM SCHOOLS OR FROM CAPITATION APPLICATIONS AS FOLLOWS: ACADEMIC YEARS 1970-71 AND 1971-72 FROM FY72 APPLICATIONS, 1972-73 FROM FY73 APPLICATIONS, 1973-74 FROM FY74 APPLICATIONS, 1974-75 FROM FY75 APPLICATIONS, AND 1975-76 THROUGH 1977-78 FROM FY 1976 APPLICATIONS.

2/ NUMBER OF REPEATERS INCLUDED IN FIRST-YEAR ENROLLMENT IN 3- AND 4-YEAR PROGRAMS AND SECOND-YEAR ENROLLMENT 5-YEAR PROGRAMS.

ENROLLMENT DATA 1/

TEMPLE UNIVERSITY

PHARMACY

ACADEMIC YEAR	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	4TH YEAR	5TH YEAR	6TH YEAR	TOTAL	GRADUATES
1970-71	91 (1) 2/	67	62				220	62
1971-72	89 (1) 2/	91	66				246	66
1972-73	118 (4) 2/	84	85				287	85
1973-74	119 (1) 2/	107	82				308	82
1974-75	124	113	105				342	105
1975-76	128 (1) 2/	126	111				365	110
1976-77 (EST.)	122	123	122				367	122
1977-78 (EST.)	122	119	120				361	120

UNIVERSITY OF RHODE ISLAND

PHARMACY

ACADEMIC YEAR	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	4TH YEAR	5TH YEAR	6TH YEAR	TOTAL	GRADUATES
1970-71	91	68	56	44	38		297	38
1971-72	100	83	56	47	43		329	43
1972-73	95	93	49	47			284	46
1973-74	130	115	84	51			380	51
1974-75	125	110	98	82			415	81
1975-76	113	113	104	98			428	96
1976-77 (EST.)	114	118	107	100			439	96
1977-78 (EST.)	116	118	110	106			450	102

MEDICAL UNIVERSITY OF SOUTH CAROLINA

PHARMACY

ACADEMIC YEAR	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	4TH YEAR	5TH YEAR	6TH YEAR	TOTAL	GRADUATES
1970-71	32	38	17				87	17
1971-72	51 (2) 2/	33	29				113	27
1972-73	56 (2) 2/	46	25				127	24
1973-74	59 (2) 2/	52	38				149	36
1974-75	63 (1) 2/	55	40				158	40
1975-76	73 (3) 2/	56	47				176	46
1976-77 (EST.)	70	66	52				188	52
1977-78 (EST.)	70	65	62				197	62

UNIVERSITY OF SOUTH CAROLINA

PHARMACY

ACADEMIC YEAR	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	4TH YEAR	5TH YEAR	6TH YEAR	TOTAL	GRADUATES
1970-71	67	69	54	55			245	51
1971-72	82 (7) 2/	69	65	53			269	53
1972-73	99 (13) 2/	85	53	64			301	64
1973-74	111	104	72	54			341	64
1974-75	109 (14) 2/	102	94	74			379	75
1975-76	98 (2) 2/	89	131	77			395	70
1976-77 (EST.)	105	90	80	75			350	70
1977-78 (EST.)	105	90	80	75			350	70

1/ DATA OBTAINED FROM SCHOOLS OR FROM CAPITATION APPLICATIONS AS FOLLOWS: ACADEMIC YEARS 1970-71 AND 1971-72 FROM FY72 APPLICATIONS, 1972-73 FROM FY73 APPLICATIONS, 1973-74 FROM FY74 APPLICATIONS, 1974-75 FROM FY75 APPLICATIONS, AND 1975-76 THROUGH 1977-78 FROM FY 1976 APPLICATIONS.

2/ NUMBER OF REPEATERS INCLUDED IN FIRST-YEAR ENROLLMENT IN 3- AND 4-YEAR PROGRAMS AND SECOND-YEAR ENROLLMENT 5-YEAR PROGRAMS.

ENROLLMENT DATA 1/

SOUTH DAKOTA STATE UNIVERSITY

PHARMACY

ACADEMIC YEAR	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	4TH YEAR	5TH YEAR	6TH YEAR	TOTAL	GRADUATES
1970-71	68 (2) 2/	48	53				169	48
1971-72	66 (2) 2/	64	44				174	44
1972-73	75	63	53				191	52
1973-74	69 (1) 2/	69	68				206	67
1974-75	76 (1) 2/	67	68				211	67
1975-76	71	72	67				210	66
1976-77 (EST.)	76	75	73				224	73
1977-78 (EST.)	75	72	70				217	70

UNIVERSITY OF TENN CENTER HEALTH SCIEN

PHARMACY

ACADEMIC YEAR	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	4TH YEAR	5TH YEAR	6TH YEAR	TOTAL	GRADUATES
1970-71	108 (2) 2/	93	98				299	98
1971-72	110 (3) 2/	99	87				296	87
1972-73	117	111	95				323	95
1973-74	122 (1) 2/	119	110				351	110
1974-75	122	131	113				366	113
1975-76	122	118	131				371	131
1976-77 (EST.)	90	122	118				330	118
1977-78 (EST.)	90	90	121				301	121

UNIVERSITY OF TEXAS AUSTIN

PHARMACY

ACADEMIC YEAR	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	4TH YEAR	5TH YEAR	6TH YEAR	TOTAL	GRADUATES
1970-71	165 (3) 2/	181	95				441	134
1971-72	191 (2) 2/	174	143				508	160
1972-73	227 (1) 2/	156	135				518	155
1973-74	210 (1) 2/	211	143				564	143
1974-75	202	217	172				591	259
1975-76	203 (2) 2/	179	176				558	238
1976-77 (EST.)	191	203	179				573	246
1977-78 (EST.)	191	191	203				585	251

UNIVERSITY OF HOUSTON

PHARMACY

ACADEMIC YEAR	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	4TH YEAR	5TH YEAR	6TH YEAR	TOTAL	GRADUATES
1970-71	130	111	116				357	116
1971-72	121	120	88				329	88
1972-73	140	107	117				364	125
1973-74	157 (4) 2/	136	125				418	125
1974-75	192	138	124				454	124
1975-76	210 (51) 2/	161	74				445	97
1976-77 (EST.)	163	175	130				468	135
1977-78 (EST.)	170	145	160				475	155

1/ DATA OBTAINED FROM SCHOOLS OR FROM CAPITATION APPLICATIONS AS FOLLOWS: ACADEMIC YEARS 1970-71 AND 1971-72 FROM FY72 APPLICATIONS, 1972-73 FROM FY73 APPLICATIONS, 1973-74 FROM FY74 APPLICATIONS, 1974-75 FROM FY75 APPLICATIONS, AND 1975-76 THROUGH 1977-78 FROM FY 1976 APPLICATIONS.

2/ NUMBER OF REPEATERS INCLUDED IN FIRST-YEAR ENROLLMENT IN 3- AND 4-YEAR PROGRAMS AND SECOND-YEAR ENROLLMENT 5-YEAR PROGRAMS.

ENROLLMENT DATA 1/

PHARMACY

TEXAS SOUTHERN UNIVERSITY ACADEMIC YEAR	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	4TH YEAR	5TH YEAR	6TH YEAR	TOTAL	GRADUATES
1970-71	69	50	53	61	40		273	38
1971-72	84	46	47	55	44		276	44
1972-73	78 (2) 2/	46	61	44			229	37
1973-74	88	69	73	70	27		327	27
1974-75	108	95 (8) 2/	93	88	38		422	50
1975-76	106	99 (3) 2/	116	128	62		511	54
1976-77 (EST.)	110	95	75	110	80		470	72
1977-78 (EST.)	115	100	72	72	85		444	72

PHARMACY

UNIVERSITY OF UTAH ACADEMIC YEAR	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	4TH YEAR	5TH YEAR	6TH YEAR	TOTAL	GRADUATES
1970-71	49	45	53	53	52		252	55
1971-72	50	50	62	59	54		275	55
1972-73	72 (4) 2/	74	73	47			266	50
1973-74	43	59	89	67	66		324	66
1974-75	37	61	85	84	63		330	75
1975-76	46	60	73	74	69		322	69
1976-77 (EST.)	49	60	78	75	69		331	69
1977-78 (EST.)	50	60	80	75	70		335	70

PHARMACY

VIRGINIA COMMONWEALTH UNIVERSITY ACADEMIC YEAR	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	4TH YEAR	5TH YEAR	6TH YEAR	TOTAL	GRADUATES
1970-71	90 (4) 2/	76	66				232	64
1971-72	91	76	67				234	66
1972-73	98 (2) 2/	79	74				251	73
1973-74	95	97	74				266	73
1974-75	95	92	93				280	92
1975-76	96 (1) 2/	96	87				279	87
1976-77 (EST.)	95	92	92				279	92
1977-78 (EST.)	95	92	88				275	88

PHARMACY

WASHINGTON STATE UNIVERSITY ACADEMIC YEAR	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	4TH YEAR	5TH YEAR	6TH YEAR	TOTAL	GRADUATES
1970-71	50	52	52	47			201	48
1971-72	60	60	45	50			215	50
1972-73	61 (1) 2/	59	49	38			207	37
1973-74	63 (3) 2/	67	56	41			227	44
1974-75	62 (2) 2/	71	56	55			244	55
1975-76	63 (3) 2/	72	58	57			250	57
1976-77 (EST.)	60	69	65	56			250	56
1977-78 (EST.)	60	69	64	63			256	63

1/ DATA OBTAINED FROM SCHOOLS OR FROM CAPITATION APPLICATIONS AS FOLLOWS: ACADEMIC YEARS 1970-71 AND 1971-72 FROM FY72 APPLICATIONS, 1972-73 FROM FY73 APPLICATIONS, 1973-74 FROM FY74 APPLICATIONS, 1974-75 FROM FY75 APPLICATIONS, AND 1975-76 THROUGH 1977-78 FROM FY 1976 APPLICATIONS.

2/ NUMBER OF REPEATERS INCLUDED IN FIRST-YEAR ENROLLMENT IN 3- AND 4-YEAR PROGRAMS AND SECOND-YEAR ENROLLMENT 5-YEAR PROGRAMS.

ENROLLMENT DATA 1/

UNIVERSITY OF WASHINGTON

ACADEMIC YEAR	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	4TH YEAR	5TH YEAR	PHARMACY 6TH YEAR	TOTAL	GRADUATES
1970-71	64	60	74	77	63		338	62
1971-72	73	98	83	69	74		397	72
1972-73	67	94	72	67			300	65
1973-74	70	95	84	66			315	65
1974-75	70 (3) 2/	98	87	83			338	82
1975-76	93	127	77				297	75
1976-77 (EST.)	95	89	90				274	88
1977-78 (EST.)	95	87	81				263	78

WEST VIRGINIA UNIVERSITY

ACADEMIC YEAR	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	4TH YEAR	5TH YEAR	PHARMACY 6TH YEAR	TOTAL	GRADUATES
1970-71	65 (1) 2/	61	61				187	61
1971-72	65 (1) 2/	62	62				189	61
1972-73	71	63	60				194	60
1973-74	71	71	63				205	63
1974-75	71	71	69				211	69
1975-76	73 (2) 2/	69	70				212	70
1976-77 (EST.)	71	70	68				209	68
1977-78 (EST.)	71	70	70				211	70

UNIVERSITY OF WISCONSIN MADISON

ACADEMIC YEAR	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	4TH YEAR	5TH YEAR	PHARMACY 6TH YEAR	TOTAL	GRADUATES
1970-71	173	117	145				435	134
1971-72	175	168	115				458	115
1972-73	183	159	160				502	155
1973-74	188	158	148				494	148
1974-75	192 (2) 2/	169	152				513	150
1975-76	194 (4) 2/	169	166				529	164
1976-77 (EST.)	190	175	163				528	160
1977-78 (EST.)	190	172	166				528	162

UNIVERSITY OF WYOMING

ACADEMIC YEAR	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	4TH YEAR	5TH YEAR	PHARMACY 6TH YEAR	TOTAL	GRADUATES
1970-71	18	36	21	22			97	26
1971-72	37	25	29	22			113	22
1972-73	35	52	24	28			139	28
1973-74	44	76	40	29			189	29
1974-75	86	49	52	47			234	39
1975-76	47	95	53	59			254	48
1976-77 (EST.)	48	60	80	65			253	55
1977-78 (EST.)	48	50	60	70			228	60

1/ DATA OBTAINED FROM SCHOOLS OR FROM CAPITATION APPLICATIONS AS FOLLOWS: ACADEMIC YEARS 1970-71 AND 1971-72 FROM FY72 APPLICATIONS, 1972-73 FROM FY73 APPLICATIONS, 1973-74 FROM FY74 APPLICATIONS, 1974-75 FROM FY75 APPLICATIONS, AND 1975-76 THROUGH 1977-78 FROM FY 1976 APPLICATIONS.

2/ NUMBER OF REPEATERS INCLUDED IN FIRST-YEAR ENROLLMENT IN 3- AND 4-YEAR PROGRAMS AND SECOND-YEAR ENROLLMENT 5-YEAR PROGRAMS.

ENROLLMENT DATA 1/

UNIVERSITY OF PUERTO RICO RIO PIEDRAS

PHARMACY

ACADEMIC YEAR	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	4TH YEAR	5TH YEAR	6TH YEAR	TOTAL	GRADUATES
1970-71	186 (12) 2/	170	83	47			486	44
1971-72	250 (64) 2/	125	136	76			587	70
1972-73		186	228	152	131		697	120
1973-74		200	200	127	131		658	154
1974-75		198 (2) 2/	220	198	157		773	165
1975-76		219 (2) 2/	226	230	175		850	160
1976-77 (EST.)		184	219	226	230		859	160
1977-78 (EST.)		184	184	219	226		813	153

1/ DATA OBTAINED FROM SCHOOLS OR FROM CAPITATION APPLICATIONS AS FOLLOWS: ACADEMIC YEARS 1970-71 AND 1971-72 FROM FY72 APPLICATIONS, 1972-73 FROM FY73 APPLICATIONS, 1973-74 FROM FY74 APPLICATIONS, 1974-75 FROM FY75 APPLICATIONS, AND 1975-76 THROUGH 1977-78 FROM FY 1976 APPLICATIONS.

2/ NUMBER OF REPEATERS INCLUDED IN FIRST-YEAR ENROLLMENT IN 3- AND 4-YEAR PROGRAMS AND SECOND-YEAR ENROLLMENT 5-YEAR PROGRAMS.

SCHOOLS OF PODIATRIC MEDICINE

ENROLLMENT DATA 1/

TOTAL OF SCHOOLS UNDER DISCIPLINE: PODIATRY

ACADEMIC YEAR	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	4TH YEAR	5TH YEAR	6TH YEAR	TOTAL	GRADUATES
1970-71	351 (5) 2/	266	289	242			1,148	242
1971-72	399 (7) 2/	315	267	286			1,267	286
1972-73	478 (12) 2/	359	307	259			1,403	259
1973-74	548 (12) 2/	425	353	304			1,630	303
1974-75	561 (15) 2/	503	421	351			1,836	352
1975-76	642 (5) 2/	529	490	420			2,081	496
1976-77 (EST.)	752	616	504	410			2,282	490
1977-78 (EST.)	660	710	609	419			2,398	528

1/ DATA OBTAINED FROM SCHOOLS OR FROM CAPITATION APPLICATIONS AS FOLLOWS: ACADEMIC YEARS 1970-71 AND 1971-72 FROM FY72 APPLICATIONS, 1972-73 FROM FY73 APPLICATIONS, 1973-74 FROM FY74 APPLICATIONS, 1974-75 FROM FY75 APPLICATIONS, AND 1975-76 THROUGH 1977-78 FROM FY 1976 APPLICATIONS.

2/ NUMBER OF REPEATERS INCLUDED IN FIRST-YEAR ENROLLMENT.

ENROLLMENT DATA 1/

CALIFORNIA COLLEGE OF PODIATRIC MEDICINE

ACADEMIC YEAR	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	4TH YEAR	5TH YEAR	6TH YEAR	PODIATRY TOTAL	GRADUATES
1970-71	58	48	54	51			211	51
1971-72	72 (1) 2/	54	50	52			228	52
1972-73	75 (1) 2/	68	54	49			246	49
1973-74	84 (3) 2/	69	68	54			275	54
1974-75	89 (3) 2/	81	68	67			305	67
1975-76	111 (4) 2/	82	77	68			338	145
1976-77 (EST.)	220	111	82				413	82
1977-78 (EST.)	120	205	111				436	111

ILLINOIS COLLEGE OF PODIATRIC MEDICINE

ACADEMIC YEAR	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	4TH YEAR	5TH YEAR	6TH YEAR	PODIATRY TOTAL	GRADUATES
1970-71	74	49	65	38			226	38
1971-72	85	62	49	65			261	65
1972-73	131 (4) 2/	81	58	48			318	48
1973-74	156 (4) 2/	113	83	57			409	57
1974-75	163 (11) 2/	132	114	81			490	81
1975-76	160 (1) 2/	158	134	114			566	113
1976-77 (EST.)	142	152	134	132			560	130
1977-78 (EST.)	150	135	147	132			564	130

NEW YORK COLLEGE OF PODIATRIC MEDICINE

ACADEMIC YEAR	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	4TH YEAR	5TH YEAR	6TH YEAR	PODIATRY TOTAL	GRADUATES
1970-71	48	52	47	45			192	45
1971-72	57	46	52	47			202	47
1972-73	64	54	45	50			213	50
1973-74	68 (2) 2/	57	53	43			221	42
1974-75	68	60	59	53			240	53
1975-76	112	67	62	59			300	59
1976-77 (EST.)	112	110	67	62			351	62
1977-78 (EST.)	112	110	110	67			399	67

OHIO COLLEGE OF PODIATRIC MEDICINE

ACADEMIC YEAR	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	4TH YEAR	5TH YEAR	6TH YEAR	PODIATRY TOTAL	GRADUATES
1970-71	114 (3) 2/	72	79	77			342	77
1971-72	118 (5) 2/	103	71	78			370	78
1972-73	124 (3) 2/	105	100	70			399	70
1973-74	133 (3) 2/	118	97	100			448	100
1974-75	125 (1) 2/	131	113	100			469	101
1975-76	132	117	121	112			482	112
1976-77 (EST.)	150	128	115	120			513	120
1977-78 (EST.)	150	145	126	114			535	114

1/ DATA OBTAINED FROM SCHOOLS OR FROM CAPITATION APPLICATIONS AS FOLLOWS: ACADEMIC YEARS 1970-71 AND 1971-72 FROM FY72 APPLICATIONS, 1972-73 FROM FY73 APPLICATIONS, 1973-74 FROM FY74 APPLICATIONS, 1974-75 FROM FY75 APPLICATIONS, AND 1975-76 THROUGH 1977-78 FROM FY 1976 APPLICATIONS.

2/ NUMBER OF REPEATERS INCLUDED IN FIRST-YEAR ENROLLMENT.

ENROLLMENT DATA 1/

PENNSYLVANIA COLLEGE OF PODIATRIC MED

PODIATRY

ACADEMIC YEAR	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	4TH YEAR	5TH YEAR	6TH YEAR	TOTAL	GRADUATES
1970-71	57 (2) 2/	45	44	31			177	31
1971-72	67 (1) 2/	50	45	44			206	44
1972-73	84 (4) 2/	51	50	42			227	42
1973-74	107	68	52	50			277	50
1974-75	116	99	67	50			332	50
1975-76	127	105	96	67			395	67
1976-77 (EST.)	128	115	106	96			445	96
1977-78 (EST.)	128	115	115	106			464	106

1/ DATA OBTAINED FROM SCHOOLS OR FROM CAPITATION APPLICATIONS AS FOLLOWS: ACADEMIC YEARS 1970-71 AND 1971-72 FROM FY72 APPLICATIONS, 1972-73 FROM FY73 APPLICATIONS, 1973-74 FROM FY74 APPLICATIONS, 1974-75 FROM FY75 APPLICATIONS, AND 1975-76 THROUGH 1977-78 FROM FY 1976 APPLICATIONS.

2/ NUMBER OF REPEATERS INCLUDED IN FIRST-YEAR ENROLLMENT.

SCHOOLS OF VETERINARY MEDICINE

ENROLLMENT DATA 1/

TOTAL OF SCHOOLS UNDER DISCIPLINE: VETERINARY MEDICINE

ACADEMIC YEAR	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	4TH YEAR	5TH YEAR	6TH YEAR	TOTAL	GRADUATES
1970-71	1,432 (4) 2/	1,289	1,255	1,021			4,997	1,239
1971-72	1,453 (3) 2/	1,402	1,273	1,036			5,164	1,252
1972-73	1,580 (4) 2/	1,428	1,379	1,049			5,436	1,267
1973-74	1,630 (11) 2/	1,560	1,402	1,160			5,752	1,387
1974-75	1,681 (8) 2/	1,610	1,554	1,167			6,012	1,410
1975-76	1,702 (10) 2/	1,668	1,598	1,284			6,252	1,523
1976-77 (EST.)	1,855	1,687	1,664	1,350			6,556	1,599
1977-78 (EST.)	1,906	1,847	1,681	1,416			6,850	1,667

1/ DATA OBTAINED FROM SCHOOLS OR FROM CAPITATION APPLICATIONS AS FOLLOWS: ACADEMIC YEARS 1970-71 AND 1971-72 FROM FY72 APPLICATIONS, 1972-73 FROM FY73 APPLICATIONS, 1973-74 FROM FY74 APPLICATIONS, 1974-75 FROM FY75 APPLICATIONS, AND 1975-76 THROUGH 1977-78 FROM FY 1976 APPLICATIONS.

2/ NUMBER OF REPEATERS INCLUDED IN FIRST-YEAR ENROLLMENT.

ENROLLMENT DATA 1/

AUBURN UNIVERSITY — VETERINARY MEDICINE

ACADEMIC YEAR	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	4TH YEAR	5TH YEAR	6TH YEAR	TOTAL	GRADUATES
1970-71	105	95	98	101			399	101
1971-72	110	107	93	98			408	98
1972-73	115	110	103	92			420	91
1973-74	115	112	109	103			439	102
1974-75	115	116	109	110			450	110
1975-76	115	114	116	108			453	108
1976-77 (EST.)	115	114	112	115			456	115
1977-78 (EST.)	115	113	113	113			454	113

TUSKEGEE INSTITUTE — VETERINARY MEDICINE

ACADEMIC YEAR	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	4TH YEAR	5TH YEAR	6TH YEAR	TOTAL	GRADUATES
1970-71	39	23	27	24			113	24
1971-72	42	37	16	27			122	27
1972-73	45	36	39	16			136	16
1973-74	45	47	33	39			164	39
1974-75	45	44	41	33			163	33
1975-76	45	44	40	40			169	40
1976-77 (EST.)	45	44	43	40			172	40
1977-78 (EST.)	45	44	43	42			174	42

UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA DAVIS — VETERINARY MEDICINE

ACADEMIC YEAR	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	4TH YEAR	5TH YEAR	6TH YEAR	TOTAL	GRADUATES
1970-71	85	79	82	82			328	82
1971-72	85	87	80	82			334	82
1972-73	94	86	85	79			344	79
1973-74	95 (1) 2/	93	86	86			360	86
1974-75	94	94	92	86			366	86
1975-76	94	95	96	91			376	91
1976-77 (EST.)	95	93	95	96			379	96
1977-78 (EST.)	94	95	93	95			377	95

COLORADO STATE UNIVERSITY — VETERINARY MEDICINE

ACADEMIC YEAR	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	4TH YEAR	5TH YEAR	6TH YEAR	TOTAL	GRADUATES
1970-71	84	78	69	72			303	72
1971-72	84	81	79	69			313	69
1972-73	93	84	82	79			338	79
1973-74	94 (1) 2/	93	82	84			353	84
1974-75	94 (1) 2/	94	93	82			363	82
1975-76	94 (1) 2/	93	91	92			370	92
1976-77 (EST.)	125	94	93	91			403	91
1977-78 (EST.)	137	125	94	93			449	93

1/ DATA OBTAINED FROM SCHOOLS OR FROM CAPITATION APPLICATIONS AS FOLLOWS: ACADEMIC YEARS 1970-71 AND 1971-72 FROM FY72 APPLICATIONS, 1972-73 FROM FY73 APPLICATIONS, 1973-74 FROM FY74 APPLICATIONS, 1974-75 FROM FY75 APPLICATIONS, AND 1975-76 THROUGH 1977-78 FROM FY 1976 APPLICATIONS.

2/ NUMBER OF REPEATERS INCLUDED IN FIRST-YEAR ENROLLMENT.

ENROLLMENT DATA 1/

UNIVERSITY OF FLORIDA GAINESVILLE

ACADEMIC YEAR	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	4TH YEAR	5TH YEAR	VETERINARY MEDICINE 6TH YEAR	TOTAL	GRADUATES
1970-71								
1971-72								
1972-73								
1973-74								
1974-75								
1975-76								
1976-77 (EST.)	40						40	
1977-78 (EST.)	80	40					120	

UNIVERSITY OF GEORGIA

ACADEMIC YEAR	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	4TH YEAR	5TH YEAR	VETERINARY MEDICINE 6TH YEAR	TOTAL	GRADUATES
1970-71	69	60	57	59			245	59
1971-72	69	69	62	58			258	58
1972-73	76	67	68	60			271	60
1973-74	76	76	66	67			285	67
1974-75	86	74	76	64			300	64
1975-76	86	85	75	75			321	75
1976-77 (EST.)	86	86	85	74			331	74
1977-78 (EST.)	86	86	86	85			343	85

UNIVERSITY OF ILLINOIS URBANA-CHAMPAIGN

ACADEMIC YEAR	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	4TH YEAR	5TH YEAR	VETERINARY MEDICINE 6TH YEAR	TOTAL	GRADUATES
1970-71	78	65	64	61			268	60
1971-72	78	79	63	66			286	66
1972-73	86	75	78	62			301	62
1973-74	86	85	73	77			321	77
1974-75	86	85	85	72			328	72
1975-76	86	84	85	72			327	72
1976-77 (EST.)	86	86	84	84			340	84
1977-78 (EST.)	86	86	86	84			342	84

PURDUE UNIVERSITY

ACADEMIC YEAR	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	4TH YEAR	5TH YEAR	VETERINARY MEDICINE 6TH YEAR	TOTAL	GRADUATES
1970-71	65 (1) 2/	58	56	59			238	59
1971-72	65	64	55	55			239	55
1972-73	72	66	64	55			257	55
1973-74	72	68	66	64			270	64
1974-75	72	70	68	65			275	65
1975-76	72	73	70	68			283	68
1976-77 (EST.)	72	72	73	70			287	70
1977-78 (EST.)	72	72	72	73			289	73

1/ DATA OBTAINED FROM SCHOOLS OR FROM CAPITATION APPLICATIONS AS FOLLOWS: ACADEMIC YEARS 1970-71 AND 1971-72 FROM FY72 APPLICATIONS, 1972-73 FROM FY73 APPLICATIONS, 1973-74 FROM FY74 APPLICATIONS, 1974-75 FROM FY75 APPLICATIONS, AND 1975-76 THROUGH 1977-78 FROM FY 1976 APPLICATIONS.

2/ NUMBER OF REPEATERS INCLUDED IN FIRST-YEAR ENROLLMENT.

ENROLLMENT DATA 1/

IOWA STATE UNIVERSITY OF SCIENCE & TECH — VETERINARY MEDICINE

ACADEMIC YEAR	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	4TH YEAR	5TH YEAR	6TH YEAR	TOTAL	GRADUATES
1970-71	79	74	68	71			292	71
1971-72	80	79	70	69			298	69
1972-73	92	79	75	70			316	70
1973-74	98	90	78	75			341	75
1974-75	97	98	94	77			366	77
1975-76	98	93	97	93			381	93
1976-77 (EST.)	120	95	91	95			401	95
1977-78 (EST.)	120	120	95	91			426	91

KANSAS STATE UNIVERSITY — VETERINARY MEDICINE

ACADEMIC YEAR	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	4TH YEAR	5TH YEAR	6TH YEAR	TOTAL	GRADUATES
1970-71	85	80	76	79			320	78
1971-72	85	84	80	75			324	75
1972-73	94	82	84	78			338	78
1973-74	94 (1)2/	94	77	84			349	84
1974-75	100	94	94	77			365	77
1975-76	100	99	94	94			387	94
1976-77 (EST.)	100	100	99	94			393	94
1977-78 (EST.)	100	100	100	99			399	99

LOUISIANA STATE UNIVERSITY BATON ROUGE — VETERINARY MEDICINE

ACADEMIC YEAR	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	4TH YEAR	5TH YEAR	6TH YEAR	TOTAL	GRADUATES
1970-71								
1971-72								
1972-73								
1973-74	36						36	
1974-75	48	35					83	
1975-76	48	47	35				130	
1976-77 (EST.)	80	48	47	35			210	35
1977-78 (EST.)	80	80	48	47			255	47

MICHIGAN STATE UNIVERSITY — VETERINARY MEDICINE

ACADEMIC YEAR	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	4TH YEAR	5TH YEAR	6TH YEAR	TOTAL	GRADUATES
1970-71	106 (1)2/	95	92				293	94
1971-72	106 (1)2/	95	93				294	92
1972-73	116 (1)2/	104	95				315	95
1973-74	116 (1)2/	111	102				329	102
1974-75	115	113	116				344	116
1975-76	115	116	113				344	113
1976-77 (EST.)	115	114	115				344	115
1977-78 (EST.)	115	113	112				340	112

1/ DATA OBTAINED FROM SCHOOLS OR FROM CAPITATION APPLICATIONS AS FOLLOWS: ACADEMIC YEARS 1970-71 AND 1971-72 FROM FY72 APPLICATIONS, 1972-73 FROM FY73 APPLICATIONS, 1973-74 FROM FY74 APPLICATIONS, 1974-75 FROM FY75 APPLICATIONS, AND 1975-76 THROUGH 1977-78 FROM FY 1976 APPLICATIONS.
2/ NUMBER OF REPEATERS INCLUDED IN FIRST-YEAR ENROLLMENT.

ENROLLMENT DATA 1/

UNIVERSITY OF MINNESOTA

ACADEMIC YEAR	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	4TH YEAR	5TH YEAR	6TH YEAR	VETERINARY MEDICINE TOTAL	GRADUATES
1970-71	66	60	61	52			239	52
1971-72	66	62	60	62			250	61
1972-73	73	64	59	61			257	61
1973-74	73	74	64	59			270	59
1974-75	73	70	74	64			281	64
1975-76	80 (1) 2/	72	68	74			294	74
1976-77 (EST.)	80	77	71	68			296	68
1977-78 (EST.)	80	77	76	71			304	71

UNIVERSITY OF MISSOURI COLUMBIA

ACADEMIC YEAR	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	4TH YEAR	5TH YEAR	6TH YEAR	VETERINARY MEDICINE TOTAL	GRADUATES
1970-71	65	61	61	52			239	52
1971-72	65	63	61	61			250	60
1972-73	72	65	59	61			257	60
1973-74	72	72	64	59			267	59
1974-75	72	70	72	64			278	64
1975-76	72	72	70	72			286	72
1976-77 (EST.)	72	72	72	70			286	70
1977-78 (EST.)	72	72	72	72			288	72

N Y STATE VETERINARY COLLEGE

ACADEMIC YEAR	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	4TH YEAR	5TH YEAR	6TH YEAR	VETERINARY MEDICINE TOTAL	GRADUATES
1970-71	65	59	60	61			245	61
1971-72	65	59	59	59			242	59
1972-73	65	64	59	59			247	59
1973-74	65	65	62	59			251	59
1974-75	72 (1) 2/	64	66	61			263	61
1975-76	73	72	65	65			275	65
1976-77 (EST.)	72	72	72	65			281	65
1977-78 (EST.)	72	72	72	72			288	72

OHIO STATE UNIVERSITY

ACADEMIC YEAR	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	4TH YEAR	5TH YEAR	6TH YEAR	VETERINARY MEDICINE TOTAL	GRADUATES
1970-71	120	94	86	81			381	81
1971-72	120	120	94	86			420	86
1972-73	130	119	120	94			463	94
1973-74	132 (2) 2/	127	118	120			497	120
1974-75	135 (2) 2/	134	121	119			509	119
1975-76	133 (2) 2/	134	134	121			522	121
1976-77 (EST.)	130	133	134	133			530	133
1977-78 (EST.)	130	130	133	134			527	134

1/ DATA OBTAINED FROM SCHOOLS OR FROM CAPITATION APPLICATIONS AS FOLLOWS: ACADEMIC YEARS 1970-71 AND 1971-72 FROM FY72 APPLICATIONS, 1972-73 FROM FY73 APPLICATIONS, 1973-74 FROM FY74 APPLICATIONS, 1974-75 FROM FY75 APPLICATIONS, AND 1975-76 THROUGH 1977-78 FROM FY 1976 APPLICATIONS.

2/ NUMBER OF REPEATERS INCLUDED IN FIRST-YEAR ENROLLMENT.

ENROLLMENT DATA 1/

OKLAHOMA STATE UNIVERSITY — VETERINARY MEDICINE

ACADEMIC YEAR	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	4TH YEAR	5TH YEAR	6TH YEAR	TOTAL	GRADUATES
1970-71	49	44	49	46			188	46
1971-72	54	48	43	49			194	49
1972-73	60 (1) 2/	53	47	43			203	43
1973-74	60 (1) 2/	59	52	47			218	47
1974-75	60	60	58	52			230	52
1975-76	65	61	60	57			243	57
1976-77 (EST.)	61	63	60	60			244	60
1977-78 (EST.)	61	61	63	60			245	60

UNIVERSITY OF PENNSYLVANIA — VETERINARY MEDICINE

ACADEMIC YEAR	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	4TH YEAR	5TH YEAR	6TH YEAR	TOTAL	GRADUATES
1970-71	84 (2) 2/	76	76	69			305	69
1971-72	89 (2) 2/	81	78	74			322	74
1972-73	103 (2) 2/	90	76	79			348	78
1973-74	107 (4) 2/	100	88	76			371	76
1974-75	106 (3) 2/	99	102	84			391	84
1975-76	108 (2) 2/	107	97	98			410	98
1976-77 (EST.)	103	108	111	95			417	95
1977-78 (EST.)	103	104	108	112			427	112

UNIVERSITY OF TENNESSEE KNOXVILLE — VETERINARY MEDICINE

ACADEMIC YEAR	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	4TH YEAR	5TH YEAR	6TH YEAR	TOTAL	GRADUATES
1970-71								
1971-72								
1972-73								
1973-74								
1974-75								
1975-76								
1976-77 (EST.)	40						40	
1977-78 (EST.)	40	40					80	

TEXAS AGRICULTURAL & MECHANICAL UNIV — VETERINARY MEDICINE

ACADEMIC YEAR	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	4TH YEAR	5TH YEAR	6TH YEAR	TOTAL	GRADUATES
1970-71	128	127	126				381	126
1971-72	130	128	126				384	126
1972-73	128	128	126				382	126
1973-74	128	128	126				382	126
1974-75	138	130	127				395	127
1975-76	142 (4) 2/	134	127				403	126
1976-77 (EST.)	138	140	134				412	134
1977-78 (EST.)	138	137	139				414	139

1/ DATA OBTAINED FROM SCHOOLS OR FROM CAPITATION APPLICATIONS AS FOLLOWS: ACADEMIC YEARS 1970-71 AND 1971-72 FROM FY72 APPLICATIONS, 1972-73 FROM FY73 APPLICATIONS, 1973-74 FROM FY74 APPLICATIONS, 1974-75 FROM FY75 APPLICATIONS, AND 1975-76 THROUGH 1977-78 FROM FY 1976 APPLICATIONS.
2/ NUMBER OF REPEATERS INCLUDED IN FIRST-YEAR ENROLLMENT.

ENROLLMENT DATA 1/

WASHINGTON STATE UNIVERSITY

VETERINARY MEDICINE

ACADEMIC YEAR	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	4TH YEAR	5TH YEAR	6TH YEAR	TOTAL	GRADUATES
1970-71	60	61	47	52			220	52
1971-72	60	59	61	46			226	46
1972-73	66	56	60	61			243	61
1973-74	66	66	56	61			249	61
1974-75	73 (1) 2/	66	66	57			262	57
1975-76	76	73	65	64			278	64
1976-77 (EST.)	80	76	73	65			294	65
1977-78 (EST.)	80	80	76	73			309	73

1/ DATA OBTAINED FROM SCHOOLS OR FROM CAPITATION APPLICATIONS AS FOLLOWS: ACADEMIC YEARS 1970-71 AND 1971-72 FROM FY72 APPLICATIONS, 1972-73 FROM FY73 APPLICATIONS, 1973-74 FROM FY74 APPLICATIONS, 1974-75 FROM FY75 APPLICATIONS, AND 1975-76 THROUGH 1977-78 FROM FY 1976 APPLICATIONS.

2/ NUMBER OF REPEATERS INCLUDED IN FIRST-YEAR ENROLLMENT.

SECTION II

SUMMARY ENROLLMENT, BY DHEW REGION AND DISCIPLINE

SUMMARY ENROLLMENT DATA: ALL DISCIPLINES

REGION 01

ACADEMIC YEAR	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	4TH YEAR	5TH YEAR	6TH YEAR	TOTAL	GRADUATES
GRAND TOTAL ALL SCHOOLS								
1970-71	1,295 (6) 2/	1,138 (12) 3/	1,031	834	193	0	4,491	798
1971-72	1,400 (13) 2/	1,195 (3) 3/	1,107	896	194	0	4,792	1,011
1972-73	1,565 (19) 2/	1,314	1,118	949		0	4,946	1,074
1973-74	1,679 (28) 2/	1,605	1,323	1,027		0	5,634	1,137
1974-75	1,814 (27) 2/	1,737	1,551	1,200		0	6,302	1,315
1975-76	1,902 (23) 2/	1,889	1,709	1,221		0	6,721	1,490
1976-77 (EST.)	1,929	1,931	1,859	1,415		0	7,134	1,755
1977-78 (EST.)	1,909	1,913	1,931	1,484		0	7,237	1,841
PHYSICIANS' ASSISTANT AND DENTAL THERAPIST PROGRAMS								
1971-72	20						20	
1972-73	22	18					40	
1973-74	44	17					61	
1974-75	45	18					63	
1975-76	43	21					64	
1976-77 (EST.)	21	21					42	
1977-78 (EST.)	21	21					42	

1/ DATA OBTAINED FROM SCHOOLS OR FROM CAPITATION APPLICATIONS AS FOLLOWS: ACADEMIC YEARS 1970-71 AND 1971-72 FROM FY72 APPLICATIONS, 1972-73 FROM FY73 APPLICATIONS, 1973-74 FROM FY74 APPLICATIONS, 1974-75 FROM FY75 APPLICATIONS, AND 1975-76 THROUGH 1977-78 FROM FY 1976 APPLICATIONS.

2/ NUMBER OF REPEATERS INCLUDED IN FIRST-YEAR ENROLLMENT.

3/ NUMBER OF REPEATERS INCLUDED IN FIRST-YEAR ENROLLMENT IN 3- AND 4-YEAR PROGRAMS AND SECOND-YEAR ENROLLMENT 5-YEAR PROGRAMS.

SUMMARY ENROLLMENT DATA: MEDICINE 1/

REGION 01

TOTAL ALL PROGRAMS

ACADEMIC YEAR	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	4TH YEAR	5TH YEAR	6TH YEAR	TOTAL	GRADUATES
1970-71	638 (5) 2/	626	582	477			2,323	496
1971-72	731 (10) 2/	632	618	542			2,523	571
1972-73	819 (11) 2/	721	638	582			2,760	637
1973-74	851 (15) 2/	818	746	601			3,016	656
1974-75	882 (14) 2/	850	811	682			3,225	744
1975-76	953 (11) 2/	889	854	731			3,427	789
1976-77 (EST.)	932	956	914	790			3,592	878
1977-78 (EST.)	933	931	988	809			3,661	915

THREE-YEAR PROGRAMS

ACADEMIC YEAR	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	TOTAL	GRADUATES
1970-71	43 (1) 2/	33	23	99	23
1971-72	55 (3) 2/	42	31	128	31
1972-73	68 (1) 2/	58	50	176	50
1973-74	66 (3) 2/	62	56	184	55
1974-75	106 (2) 2/	63	68	237	68
1975-76	114 (4) 2/	96	65	275	65
1976-77 (EST.)	106	114	95	315	95
1977-78 (EST.)	107	106	114	327	114

TWO-YEAR, FOUR-YEAR AND LONGER PROGRAMS

ACADEMIC YEAR	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	4TH YEAR	5TH YEAR	6TH YEAR	TOTAL	GRADUATES
1970-71	595 (4) 2/	593	559	477			2,224	473
1971-72	676 (7) 2/	590	587	542			2,395	540
1972-73	751 (10) 2/	663	588	582			2,584	587
1973-74	785 (12) 2/	756	690	601			2,832	601
1974-75	776 (12) 2/	787	743	682			2,988	676
1975-76	839 (7) 2/	793	789	731			3,152	724
1976-77 (EST.)	826	842	819	790			3,277	783
1977-78 (EST.)	826	825	874	809			3,334	801

PHYSICIANS' ASSISTANT AND DENTAL THERAPIST PROGRAMS

ACADEMIC YEAR	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	4TH YEAR	TOTAL
1971-72	16				16
1972-73	18	14			32
1973-74	44	17			61
1974-75	45	18			63
1975-76	43	21			64
1976-77 (EST.)	21	21			42
1977-78 (EST.)	21	21			42

1/ DATA OBTAINED FROM SCHOOLS OR FROM CAPITATION APPLICATIONS AS FOLLOWS: ACADEMIC YEARS 1970-71 AND 1971-72 FROM FY72 APPLICATIONS, 1972-73 FROM FY73 APPLICATIONS, 1973-74 FROM FY74 APPLICATIONS, 1974-75 FROM FY75 APPLICATIONS, AND 1975-76 THROUGH 1977-78 FROM FY 1976 APPLICATIONS.

2/ NUMBER OF REPEATERS INCLUDED IN FIRST-YEAR ENROLLMENT.

SUMMARY ENROLLMENT DATA: DENTISTRY 1/

REGION 01

TOTAL ALL PROGRAMS

ACADEMIC YEAR	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	4TH YEAR	5TH YEAR	6TH YEAR	TOTAL	GRADUATES
1970-71	142	138	129	115			524	115
1971-72	143	140	135	127			545	127
1972-73	211 (4) 2/	140	141	135			627	135
1973-74	227 (8) 2/	201	137	130			695	130
1974-75	256 (7) 2/	223	207	134			820	289
1975-76	266 (7) 2/	254	225	49			794	191
1976-77 (EST.)	259	270	258	83			870	241
1977-78 (EST.)	256	262	269	96			883	252

THREE-YEAR PROGRAMS

ACADEMIC YEAR	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	TOTAL	GRADUATES
1970-71					
1971-72					
1972-73	158 (3) 2/			158	
1973-74	172 (5) 2/	151		323	
1974-75	188 (6) 2/	171	157	516	156
1975-76	156 (3) 2/	158	142	456	142
1976-77 (EST.)	150	156	158	464	158
1977-78 (EST.)	150	156	156	462	156

TWO-YEAR, FOUR-YEAR AND LONGER PROGRAMS

ACADEMIC YEAR	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	4TH YEAR	5TH YEAR	6TH YEAR	TOTAL	GRADUATES
1970-71	142	138	129	115			524	115
1971-72	143	140	135	127			545	127
1972-73	53 (1) 2/	140	141	135			469	135
1973-74	55 (3) 2/	50	137	130			372	130
1974-75	68 (1) 2/	52	50	134			304	133
1975-76	110 (4) 2/	96	83	49			338	49
1976-77 (EST.)	109	114	100	83			406	83
1977-78 (EST.)	106	106	113	96			421	96

PHYSICIANS' ASSISTANT AND DENTAL THERAPIST PROGRAMS

ACADEMIC YEAR	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	4TH YEAR	TOTAL
1971-72	4				4
1972-73	4	4			8
1973-74					
1974-75					
1975-76					
1976-77 (EST.)					
1977-78 (EST.)					

1/ DATA OBTAINED FROM SCHOOLS OR FROM CAPITATION APPLICATIONS AS FOLLOWS: ACADEMIC YEARS 1970-71 AND 1971-72 FROM FY72 APPLICATIONS, 1972-73 FROM FY73 APPLICATIONS, 1973-74 FROM FY74 APPLICATIONS, 1974-75 FROM FY75 APPLICATIONS, AND 1975-76 THROUGH 1977-78 FROM FY 1976 APPLICATIONS.

2/ NUMBER OF REPEATERS INCLUDED IN FIRST-YEAR ENROLLMENT.

ENROLLMENT DATA 1/ REGION 01

OPTOMETRY

TOTAL OF SCHOOLS UNDER DISCIPLINE: ACADEMIC YEAR	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	4TH YEAR	5TH YEAR	6TH YEAR	TOTAL	GRADUATES
1970-71	64	56	45	37			202	37
1971-72	71 (1) 2/	56	55	44			226	44
1972-73	82 (1) 2/	62	55	57			256	57
1973-74	82	62	64	74			282	74
1974-75	90 (4) 2/	63	62	71			286	71
1975-76	91	80	59	68			298	68
1976-77 (EST.)	94	82	79	67			322	67
1977-78 (EST.)	94	84	81	88			347	88

1/ DATA OBTAINED FROM SCHOOLS OR FROM CAPITATION APPLICATIONS AS FOLLOWS: ACADEMIC YEARS 1970-71 AND 1971-72 FROM FY72 APPLICATIONS, 1972-73 FROM FY73 APPLICATIONS, 1973-74 FROM FY74 APPLICATIONS, 1974-75 FROM FY75 APPLICATIONS, AND 1975-76 THROUGH 1977-78 FROM FY 1976 APPLICATIONS.
2/ NUMBER OF REPEATERS INCLUDED IN FIRST-YEAR ENROLLMENT.

ENROLLMENT DATA 1/

REGION 01

TOTAL OF SCHOOLS UNDER DISCIPLINE:

PHARMACY

ACADEMIC YEAR	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	4TH YEAR	5TH YEAR	6TH YEAR	TOTAL	GRADUATES
1970-71	451 (1) 2/	318	(12) 2/ 275	205	193		1,442	250
1971-72	455 (2) 2/	367	(3) 2/ 299	183	194		1,498	269
1972-73	453 (3) 2/	391	284	175			1,303	245
1973-74	519 (5) 2/	524	376	222			1,641	277
1974-75	586 (2) 2/	601	471	313			1,971	311
1975-76	592 (5) 2/	666	571	373			2,202	342
1976-77 (EST.)	644	623	608	475			2,350	369
1977-78 (EST.)	626	636	593	491			2,346	586

1/ DATA OBTAINED FROM SCHOOLS OR FROM CAPITATION APPLICATIONS AS FOLLOWS: ACADEMIC YEARS 1970-71 AND 1971-72 FROM FY72 APPLICATIONS, 1972-73 FROM FY73 APPLICATIONS, 1973-74 FROM FY74 APPLICATIONS, 1974-75 FROM FY75 APPLICATIONS, AND 1975-76 THROUGH 1977-78 FROM FY 1976 APPLICATIONS.

2/ NUMBER OF REPEATERS INCLUDED IN FIRST-YEAR ENROLLMENT IN 3- AND 4-YEAR PROGRAMS AND SECOND-YEAR ENROLLMENT 5-YEAR PROGRAMS.

SUMMARY ENROLLMENT DATA: ALL DISCIPLINES

REGION 02

ACADEMIC YEAR	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	4TH YEAR	5TH YEAR	6TH YEAR	TOTAL	GRADUATES
GRAND TOTAL ALL SCHOOLS								
1970-71	2,808 (64) 2/	2,509 (8) 3/	2,356	2,153	57	0	9,883	2,188
1971-72	3,066 (124) 2/	2,741 (2) 3/	2,483	2,281	52	0	10,623	2,306
1972-73	3,167 (84) 2/	3,037	2,846	2,410	131	0	11,591	2,457
1973-74	3,319 (74) 2/	3,271	3,019	2,537	214	0	12,360	2,905
1974-75	3,457 (70) 2/	3,678 (2) 3/	3,330	2,668	261	0	13,394	3,100
1975-76	3,449 (89) 2/	3,822 (2) 3/	3,641	2,669	273	0	13,854	3,419
1976-77 (EST.)	3,532	3,779	3,963	2,906	331	0	14,511	3,433
1977-78 (EST.)	3,638	3,814	3,828	3,281	336	0	14,897	3,529
PHYSICIANS' ASSISTANT AND DENTAL THERAPIST PROGRAMS								
1971-72	42	19					61	
1972-73	129	37					166	
1973-74	144	66	5				215	
1974-75	162	74					236	
1975-76	145	98	17				260	
1976-77 (EST.)	167	89	18	17			291	
1977-78 (EST.)	167	105	24	18			314	

1/ DATA OBTAINED FROM SCHOOLS OR FROM CAPITATION APPLICATIONS AS FOLLOWS: ACADEMIC YEARS 1970-71 AND 1971-72 FROM FY72 APPLICATIONS, 1972-73 FROM FY73 APPLICATIONS, 1973-74 FROM FY74 APPLICATIONS, 1974-75 FROM FY75 APPLICATIONS, AND 1975-76 THROUGH 1977-78 FROM FY 1976 APPLICATIONS.

2/ NUMBER OF REPEATERS INCLUDED IN FIRST-YEAR ENROLLMENT.

3/ NUMBER OF REPEATERS INCLUDED IN FIRST-YEAR ENROLLMENT IN 3- AND 4-YEAR PROGRAMS AND SECOND-YEAR ENROLLMENT 5-YEAR PROGRAMS.

SUMMARY ENROLLMENT DATA: MEDICINE 1/ REGION 02

TOTAL ALL PROGRAMS

ACADEMIC YEAR	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	4TH YEAR	5TH YEAR	6TH YEAR	TOTAL	GRADUATES
1970-71	1,533 (24) 2/	1,392	1,394	1,321			5,640	1,322
1971-72	1,663 (29) 2/	1,518	1,432	1,396			6,009	1,402
1972-73	1,844 (48) 2/	1,646	1,548	1,420			6,458	1,438
1973-74	1,901 (42) 2/	1,798	1,643	1,518			6,860	1,662
1974-75	2,107 (41) 2/	1,918	1,821	1,514			7,360	1,824
1975-76	1,988 (54) 2/	2,107	1,935	1,509			7,539	1,877
1976-77 (EST.)	1,997	2,000	2,258	1,580			7,835	1,907
1977-78 (EST.)	2,067	1,995	2,055	1,933			8,050	1,962

THREE-YEAR PROGRAMS

ACADEMIC YEAR	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	TOTAL	GRADUATES
1970-71					
1971-72	174 (2) 2/	15	7	196	7
1972-73	372 (11) 2/	167	17	556	17
1973-74	382 (7) 2/	363	147	892	147
1974-75	350 (5) 2/	423	312	1,085	311
1975-76	22	379	373	774	370
1976-77 (EST.)	22	29	324	375	324
1977-78 (EST.)	22	28	29	79	29

TWO-YEAR, FOUR-YEAR AND LONGER PROGRAMS

ACADEMIC YEAR	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	4TH YEAR	5TH YEAR	6TH YEAR	TOTAL	GRADUATES
1970-71	1,533 (24) 2/	1,392	1,394	1,321			5,640	1,322
1971-72	1,489 (27) 2/	1,503	1,425	1,396			5,813	1,395
1972-73	1,472 (37) 2/	1,479	1,531	1,420			5,902	1,421
1973-74	1,519 (35) 2/	1,435	1,496	1,518			5,968	1,515
1974-75	1,757 (36) 2/	1,495	1,509	1,514			6,275	1,513
1975-76	1,966 (54) 2/	1,728	1,562	1,509			6,765	1,507
1976-77 (EST.)	1,975	1,971	1,934	1,580			7,460	1,583
1977-78 (EST.)	2,045	1,967	2,026	1,933			7,971	1,933

PHYSICIANS' ASSISTANT AND DENTAL THERAPIST PROGRAMS

ACADEMIC YEAR	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	4TH YEAR	TOTAL
1971-72					
1972-73	20				20
1973-74	49	19			68
1974-75	56	29			85
1975-76	36	54	17		107
1976-77 (EST.)	36	59	18	17	130
1977-78 (EST.)	30	60	24	18	132

1/ DATA OBTAINED FROM SCHOOLS OR FROM CAPITATION APPLICATIONS AS FOLLOWS: ACADEMIC YEARS 1970-71 AND 1971-72 FROM FY72 APPLICATIONS, 1972-73 FROM FY73 APPLICATIONS, 1973-74 FROM FY74 APPLICATIONS, 1974-75 FROM FY75 APPLICATIONS, AND 1975-76 THROUGH 1977-78 FROM FY 1976 APPLICATIONS.
2/ NUMBER OF REPEATERS INCLUDED IN FIRST-YEAR ENROLLMENT.

SUMMARY ENROLLMENT DATA: OSTEOPATHY 1/

REGION 02

TOTAL ALL PROGRAMS

ACADEMIC YEAR	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	4TH YEAR	5TH YEAR	6TH YEAR	TOTAL	GRADUATES
1970-71								
1971-72								
1972-73								
1973-74								
1974-75								
1975-76								
1976-77 (EST.)								
1977-78 (EST.)	24						24	

THREE-YEAR PROGRAMS

ACADEMIC YEAR	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	TOTAL	GRADUATES
1970-71					
1971-72					
1972-73					
1973-74					
1974-75					
1975-76					
1976-77 (EST.)					
1977-78 (EST.)					

TWO-YEAR, FOUR-YEAR AND LONGER PROGRAMS

ACADEMIC YEAR	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	4TH YEAR	5TH YEAR	6TH YEAR	TOTAL	GRADUATES
1970-71								
1971-72								
1972-73								
1973-74								
1974-75								
1975-76								
1976-77 (EST.)								
1977-78 (EST.)	24						24	

PHYSICIANS' ASSISTANT AND DENTAL THERAPIST PROGRAMS

ACADEMIC YEAR	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	4TH YEAR	TOTAL
1971-72					
1972-73					
1973-74					
1974-75					
1975-76					
1976-77 (EST.)					
1977-78 (EST.)					

1/ DATA OBTAINED FROM SCHOOLS OR FROM CAPITATION APPLICATIONS AS FOLLOWS: ACADEMIC YEARS 1970-71 AND 1971-72 FROM FY72 APPLICATIONS, 1972-73 FROM FY73 APPLICATIONS, 1973-74 FROM FY74 APPLICATIONS, 1974-75 FROM FY75 APPLICATIONS, AND 1975-76 THROUGH 1977-78 FROM FY 1976 APPLICATIONS.
2/ NUMBER OF REPEATERS INCLUDED IN FIRST-YEAR ENROLLMENT.

SUMMARY ENROLLMENT DATA: DENTISTRY 1/ REGION 02

TOTAL ALL PROGRAMS

ACADEMIC YEAR	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	4TH YEAR	5TH YEAR	6TH YEAR	TOTAL	GRADUATES
1970-71	479 (1) 2/	437	430	399			1,745	394
1971-72	486 (5) 2/	473	445	430			1,834	422
1972-73	527 (2) 2/	481	480	445			1,933	445
1973-74	565 (9) 2/	507	493	417			1,982	533
1974-75	562 (3) 2/	564	494	411			2,031	474
1975-76	571 (9) 2/	544	577	264			1,956	684
1976-77 (EST.)	595	568	539	295			1,997	539
1977-78 (EST.)	595	588	560	288			2,031	539

THREE-YEAR PROGRAMS

ACADEMIC YEAR	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	TOTAL	GRADUATES
1970-71	58			58	
1971-72	59	56		115	
1972-73	189			189	
1973-74	259 (7) 2/	240	63	562	118
1974-75	255 (2) 2/	263	225	743	65
1975-76	256 (2) 2/	248	275	779	415
1976-77 (EST.)	279	255	246	780	241
1977-78 (EST.)	279	273	251	803	246

TWO-YEAR, FOUR-YEAR AND LONGER PROGRAMS

ACADEMIC YEAR	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	4TH YEAR	5TH YEAR	6TH YEAR	TOTAL	GRADUATES
1970-71	421 (1) 2/	437	430	399			1,687	394
1971-72	427 (5) 2/	417	445	430			1,719	422
1972-73	338 (2) 2/	481	480	445			1,744	445
1973-74	306 (2) 2/	267	430	417			1,420	415
1974-75	307 (1) 2/	301	269	411			1,288	402
1975-76	315 (7) 2/	296	302	264			1,177	269
1976-77 (EST.)	316	313	293	295			1,217	298
1977-78 (EST.)	316	315	309	288			1,228	293

PHYSICIANS' ASSISTANT AND DENTAL THERAPIST PROGRAMS

ACADEMIC YEAR	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	4TH YEAR	TOTAL
1971-72	42	19			61
1972-73	109	37			146
1973-74	95	47	5		147
1974-75	106	45			151
1975-76	109	44			153
1976-77 (EST.)	131	30			161
1977-78 (EST.)	137	45			182

1/ DATA OBTAINED FROM SCHOOLS OR FROM CAPITATION APPLICATIONS AS FOLLOWS: ACADEMIC YEARS 1970-71 AND 1971-72 FROM FY72 APPLICATIONS, 1972-73 FROM FY73 APPLICATIONS, 1973-74 FROM FY74 APPLICATIONS, 1974-75 FROM FY75 APPLICATIONS, AND 1975-76 THROUGH 1977-78 FROM FY 1976 APPLICATIONS.
2/ NUMBER OF REPEATERS INCLUDED IN FIRST-YEAR ENROLLMENT.

ENROLLMENT DATA 1/

REGION 02

TOTAL OF SCHOOLS UNDER DISCIPLINE:

OPTOMETRY

ACADEMIC YEAR	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	4TH YEAR	5TH YEAR	6TH YEAR	TOTAL	GRADUATES
1970-71	20						20	
1971-72	25	20					45	
1972-73	25	23	18				66	
1973-74	26 (1) 2/	22	21	17			86	17
1974-75	41	23	22	20			106	20
1975-76	48	39	23	22			132	22
1976-77 (EST.)	64	48	39	23			174	23
1977-78 (EST.)								

1/ DATA OBTAINED FROM SCHOOLS OR FROM CAPITATION APPLICATIONS AS FOLLOWS: ACADEMIC YEARS 1970-71 AND 1971-72 FROM FY72 APPLICATIONS, 1972-73 FROM FY73 APPLICATIONS, 1973-74 FROM FY74 APPLICATIONS, 1974-75 FROM FY75 APPLICATIONS, AND 1975-76 THROUGH 1977-78 FROM FY 1976 APPLICATIONS.

2/ NUMBER OF REPEATERS INCLUDED IN FIRST-YEAR ENROLLMENT.

ENROLLMENT DATA 1/ REGION 02

TOTAL OF SCHOOLS UNDER DISCIPLINE:

PHARMACY

ACADEMIC YEAR	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	4TH YEAR	5TH YEAR	6TH YEAR	TOTAL	GRADUATES
1970-71	683 (39) 2/	569 (8) 2/	425	327	57		2,061	366
1971-72	775 (90) 2/	645 (2) 2/	495	349	52		2,316	376
1972-73	642 (34) 2/	772	714	436	131		2,695	465
1973-74	695 (21) 2/	821	750	500	214		2,980	609
1974-75	622 (24) 2/	1,050 (2) 2/	869	612	261		3,414	671
1975-76	664 (26) 2/	1,009 (2) 2/	980	752	273		3,678	714
1976-77 (EST.)	708	990	1,004	882	331		3,915	838
1977-78 (EST.)	704	1,001	992	898	336		3,931	866

1/ DATA OBTAINED FROM SCHOOLS OR FROM CAPITATION APPLICATIONS AS FOLLOWS: ACADEMIC YEARS 1970-71 AND 1971-72 FROM FY72 APPLICATIONS, 1972-73 FROM FY73 APPLICATIONS, 1973-74 FROM FY74 APPLICATIONS, 1974-75 FROM FY75 APPLICATIONS, AND 1975-76 THROUGH 1977-78 FROM FY 1976 APPLICATIONS.

2/ NUMBER OF REPEATERS INCLUDED IN FIRST-YEAR ENROLLMENT IN 3- AND 4-YEAR PROGRAMS AND SECOND-YEAR ENROLLMENT 5-YEAR PROGRAMS.

ENROLLMENT DATA 1/

REGION 02

TOTAL OF SCHOOLS UNDER DISCIPLINE:

PODIATRY

ACADEMIC YEAR	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	4TH YEAR	5TH YEAR	6TH YEAR	TOTAL	GRADUATES
1970-71	48	52	47	45			192	45
1971-72	57	46	52	47			202	47
1972-73	64	54	45	50			213	50
1973-74	68 (2) 2/	57	53	43			221	42
1974-75	68	60	59	53			240	53
1975-76	112	67	62	59			300	59
1976-77 (EST.)	112	110	67	62			351	62
1977-78 (EST.)	112	110	110	67			399	67

1/ DATA OBTAINED FROM SCHOOLS OR FROM CAPITATION APPLICATIONS AS FOLLOWS: ACADEMIC YEARS 1970-71 AND 1971-72 FROM FY72 APPLICATIONS, 1972-73 FROM FY73 APPLICATIONS, 1973-74 FROM FY74 APPLICATIONS, 1974-75 FROM FY75 APPLICATIONS, AND 1975-76 THROUGH 1977-78 FROM FY 1976 APPLICATIONS.

2/ NUMBER OF REPEATERS INCLUDED IN FIRST-YEAR ENROLLMENT.

ENROLLMENT DATA 1/

REGION 02

VETERINARY MEDICINE

TOTAL OF SCHOOLS UNDER DISCIPLINE: ACADEMIC YEAR	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	4TH YEAR	5TH YEAR	6TH YEAR	TOTAL	GRADUATES
1970-71	65	59	60	61			245	61
1971-72	65	59	59	59			242	59
1972-73	65	64	59	59			247	59
1973-74	65	65	62	59			251	59
1974-75	72 (1) 2/	64	66	61			263	61
1975-76	73	72	65	65			275	65
1976-77 (EST.)	72	72	72	65			281	65
1977-78 (EST.)	72	72	72	72			288	72

1/ DATA OBTAINED FROM SCHOOLS OR FROM CAPITATION APPLICATIONS AS FOLLOWS: ACADEMIC YEARS 1970-71 AND 1971-72 FROM FY72 APPLICATIONS, 1972-73 FROM FY73 APPLICATIONS, 1973-74 FROM FY74 APPLICATIONS, 1974-75 FROM FY75 APPLICATIONS, AND 1975-76 THROUGH 1977-78 FROM FY 1976 APPLICATIONS.

2/ NUMBER OF REPEATERS INCLUDED IN FIRST-YEAR ENROLLMENT.

SUMMARY ENROLLMENT DATA: ALL DISCIPLINES

REGION 03

ACADEMIC YEAR	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	4TH YEAR	5TH YEAR	6TH YEAR	TOTAL	GRADUATES
GRAND TOTAL ALL SCHOOLS								
1970-71	3,916 (51) 2/	3,465	3,319	2,745	138	0	13,583	3,036
1971-72	4,109 (63) 2/	3,812	3,448	3,023	138	3	14,533	3,278
1972-73	4,472 (67) 2/	4,059	3,757	3,099	38	2	15,427	3,432
1973-74	4,512 (62) 2/	4,488 (1) 3/	4,041	3,303	162	5	16,511	3,654
1974-75	4,729 (70) 2/	4,550	4,381	3,586	101	9	17,356	3,961
1975-76	4,843 (74) 2/	4,689 (2) 3/	4,499	3,932	105	3	18,071	4,320
1976-77 (EST.)	4,830	4,783	4,702	4,026	106	3	18,450	4,459
1977-78 (EST.)	4,871	4,780	4,784	4,184	132	3	18,754	4,636
PHYSICIANS' ASSISTANT AND DENTAL THERAPIST PROGRAMS								
1971-72	182	148	23	19			372	
1972-73	281	190	23	22			516	
1973-74	322	264	24	22			632	
1974-75	311	234	24	24			593	
1975-76	304	274	23	24			625	
1976-77 (EST.)	329	300	24	22			675	
1977-78 (EST.)	353	322	23	23			721	

1/ DATA OBTAINED FROM SCHOOLS OR FROM CAPITATION APPLICATIONS AS FOLLOWS: ACADEMIC YEARS 1970-71 AND 1971-72 FROM FY72 APPLICATIONS, 1972-73 FROM FY73 APPLICATIONS, 1973-74 FROM FY74 APPLICATIONS, 1974-75 FROM FY75 APPLICATIONS, AND 1975-76 THROUGH 1977-78 FROM FY 1976 APPLICATIONS.

2/ NUMBER OF REPEATERS INCLUDED IN FIRST-YEAR ENROLLMENT.

3/ NUMBER OF REPEATERS INCLUDED IN FIRST-YEAR ENROLLMENT IN 3- AND 4-YEAR PROGRAMS AND SECOND-YEAR ENROLLMENT 5-YEAR PROGRAMS.

SUMMARY ENROLLMENT DATA: MEDICINE 1/

REGION 03

TOTAL ALL PROGRAMS

ACADEMIC YEAR	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	4TH YEAR	5TH YEAR	6TH YEAR	TOTAL	GRADUATES
1970-71	1,902 (28) 2/	1,694	1,656	1,537	4		6,793	1,540
1971-72	2,017 (47) 2/	1,857	1,711	1,625	5	3	7,218	1,644
1972-73	2,144 (36) 2/	1,982	1,868	1,636	12	2	7,644	1,709
1973-74	2,209 (46) 2/	2,126	2,002	1,780	10	5	8,132	1,858
1974-75	2,285 (57) 2/	2,154	2,127	1,934	10	9	8,519	1,992
1975-76	2,317 (51) 2/	2,256	2,164	2,072	6	3	8,818	2,124
1976-77 (EST.)	2,307	2,318	2,283	2,068	6	3	8,985	2,145
1977-78 (EST.)	2,332	2,306	2,345	2,151	9	3	9,146	2,232

THREE-YEAR PROGRAMS

ACADEMIC YEAR	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	TOTAL	GRADUATES
1970-71	26	13	13	52	13
1971-72	33	26	33	92	33
1972-73	102	68	71	241	71
1973-74	121 (3) 2/	89	86	296	86
1974-75	88	70	56	214	53
1975-76	82 (1) 2/	85	82	249	56
1976-77 (EST.)	94	82	101	277	82
1977-78 (EST.)	94	94	102	290	90

TWO-YEAR, FOUR-YEAR AND LONGER PROGRAMS

ACADEMIC YEAR	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	4TH YEAR	5TH YEAR	6TH YEAR	TOTAL	GRADUATES
1970-71	1,876 (28) 2/	1,681	1,643	1,537	4		6,741	1,527
1971-72	1,984 (47) 2/	1,831	1,678	1,625	5	3	7,126	1,611
1972-73	2,042 (36) 2/	1,914	1,797	1,636	12	2	7,403	1,638
1973-74	2,088 (43) 2/	2,037	1,916	1,780	10	5	7,836	1,772
1974-75	2,197 (57) 2/	2,084	2,071	1,934	10	9	8,305	1,939
1975-76	2,235 (50) 2/	2,171	2,082	2,072	6	3	8,569	2,068
1976-77 (EST.)	2,213	2,236	2,182	2,068	6	3	8,708	2,063
1977-78 (EST.)	2,238	2,212	2,243	2,151	9	3	8,856	2,142

PHYSICIANS' ASSISTANT AND DENTAL THERAPIST PROGRAMS

ACADEMIC YEAR	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	4TH YEAR	TOTAL
1971-72	10				10
1972-73	67	8			75
1973-74	126	63			189
1974-75	114	54			168
1975-76	112	92			204
1976-77 (EST.)	135	115			250
1977-78 (EST.)	150	135			285

1/ DATA OBTAINED FROM SCHOOLS OR FROM CAPITATION APPLICATIONS AS FOLLOWS: ACADEMIC YEARS 1970-71 AND 1971-72 FROM FY72 APPLICATIONS, 1972-73 FROM FY73 APPLICATIONS, 1973-74 FROM FY74 APPLICATIONS, 1974-75 FROM FY75 APPLICATIONS, AND 1975-76 THROUGH 1977-78 FR FY 1976 APPLICATIONS.

2/ NUMBER OF REPEATERS INCLUDED IN FIRST-YEAR ENROLLMENT.

SUMMARY ENROLLMENT DATA: OSTEOPATHY 1/

REGION 03

TOTAL ALL PROGRAMS

ACADEMIC YEAR	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	4TH YEAR	5TH YEAR	6TH YEAR	TOTAL	GRADUATES
1970-71	152	143	125	106			526	106
1971-72	160	152	137	125			574	125
1972-73	181	157	152	137			627	137
1973-74	219	183	156	151			709	151
1974-75	236	216	183	156			791	156
1975-76	242	236	216	182			876	182
1976-77 (EST.)	256	242	236	216			950	216
1977-78 (EST.)	262	256	242	236			996	236

THREE-YEAR PROGRAMS

ACADEMIC YEAR	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	TOTAL	GRADUATES
1970-71					
1971-72					
1972-73					
1973-74					
1974-75					
1975-76					
1976-77 (EST.)					
1977-78 (EST.)					

TWO-YEAR, FOUR-YEAR AND LONGER PROGRAMS

ACADEMIC YEAR	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	4TH YEAR	5TH YEAR	6TH YEAR	TOTAL	GRADUATES
1970-71	152	143	125	106			526	106
1971-72	160	152	137	125			574	125
1972-73	181	157	152	137			627	137
1973-74	219	183	156	151			709	151
1974-75	236	216	183	156			791	156
1975-76	242	236	216	182			876	182
1976-77 (EST.)	256	242	236	216			950	216
1977-78 (EST.)	262	256	242	236			996	236

PHYSICIANS' ASSISTANT AND DENTAL THERAPIST PROGRAMS

ACADEMIC YEAR	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	4TH YEAR	TOTAL
1971-72					
1972-73					
1973-74					
1974-75					
1975-76					
1976-77 (EST.)					
1977-78 (EST.)					

1/ DATA OBTAINED FROM SCHOOLS OR FROM CAPITATION APPLICATIONS AS FOLLOWS: ACADEMIC YEARS 1970-71 AND 1971-72 FROM FY72 APPLICATIONS, 1972-73 FROM FY73 APPLICATIONS, 1973-74 FROM FY74 APPLICATIONS, 1974-75 FROM FY75 APPLICATIONS, AND 1975-76 THROUGH 1977-78 FROM FY 1976 APPLICATIONS.

2/ NUMBER OF REPEATERS INCLUDED IN FIRST-YEAR ENROLLMENT.

SUMMARY ENROLLMENT DATA: DENTISTRY 1/

REGION 03

TOTAL ALL PROGRAMS

ACADEMIC YEAR	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	4TH YEAR	5TH YEAR	6TH YEAR	TOTAL	GRADUATES
1970-71	923	845	818	762			3,348	762
1971-72	927 (4) 2/	895	836	799			3,457	803
1972-73	988 (5) 2/	926	869	794			3,577	824
1973-74	1,005 (6) 2/	971	913	806			3,695	849
1974-75	1,011 (8) 2/	985	978	856			3,830	890
1975-76	1,011 (3) 2/	989	963	924			3,887	925
1976-77 (EST.)	1,008	995	979	952			3,934	970
1977-78 (EST.)	1,008	998	984	970			3,960	989

THREE-YEAR PROGRAMS

ACADEMIC YEAR	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	TOTAL	GRADUATES
1970-71					5
1971-72				35	31
1972-73	10	10	15	45	43
1973-74	10	10	25	54	34
1974-75	10	10	34	33	21
1975-76	10	9	14	32	18
1976-77 (EST.)	10	10	12	32	19
1977-78 (EST.)	10	10	12		

TWO-YEAR, FOUR-YEAR AND LONGER PROGRAMS

ACADEMIC YEAR	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	4TH YEAR	5TH YEAR	6TH YEAR	TOTAL	GRADUATES
1970-71	923	845	818	762			3,348	762
1971-72	927 (4) 2/	895	836	799			3,457	798
1972-73	978 (5) 2/	916	854	794			3,542	793
1973-74	995 (6) 2/	961	888	806			3,650	806
1974-75	1,001 (8) 2/	975	944	856			3,776	856
1975-76	1,001 (3) 2/	980	949	924			3,854	904
1976-77 (EST.)	998	985	967	952			3,902	952
1977-78 (EST.)	998	988	972	970			3,928	970

PHYSICIANS' ASSISTANT AND DENTAL THERAPIST PROGRAMS

ACADEMIC YEAR	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	4TH YEAR	TOTAL
1971-72	172	148	23	19	362
1972-73	214	182	23	22	441
1973-74	196	201	24	22	443
1974-75	197	180	24	24	425
1975-76	192	182	23	24	421
1976-77 (EST.)	194	185	24	22	425
1977-78 (EST.)	203	187	23	23	436

1/ DATA OBTAINED FROM SCHOOLS OR FROM CAPITATION APPLICATIONS AS FOLLOWS: ACADEMIC YEARS 1970-71 AND 1971-72 FROM FY72 APPLICATIONS, 1972-73 FROM FY73 APPLICATIONS, 1973-74 FROM FY74 APPLICATIONS, 1974-75 FROM FY75 APPLICATIONS, AND 1975-76 THROUGH 1977-78 FROM FY 1976 APPLICATIONS.

2/ NUMBER OF REPEATERS INCLUDED IN FIRST-YEAR ENROLLMENT.

ENROLLMENT DATA 1/

REGION 03

TOTAL OF SCHOOLS UNDER DISCIPLINE:

OPTOMETRY

ACADEMIC YEAR	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	4TH YEAR	5TH YEAR	6TH YEAR	TOTAL	GRADUATES
1970-71	128	106	109	86			429	86
1971-72	128	113	100	111			452	111
1972-73	161	119	110	99			489	99
1973-74	141 (1) 2/	151	112	109			513	109
1974-75	142 (2) 2/	135	148	112			537	112
1975-76	138	139	133	145			555	144
1976-77 (EST.)	138	133	136	133			540	133
1977-78 (EST.)	138	133	131	134			536	134

1/ DATA OBTAINED FROM SCHOOLS OR FROM CAPITATION APPLICATIONS AS FOLLOWS: ACADEMIC YEARS 1970-71 AND 1971-72 FROM FY72 APPLICATIONS, 1972-73 FROM FY73 APPLICATIONS, 1973-74 FROM FY74 APPLICATIONS, 1974-75 FROM FY75 APPLICATIONS, AND 1975-76 THROUGH 1977-78 FROM FY 1976 APPLICATIONS.

2/ NUMBER OF REPEATERS INCLUDED IN FIRST-YEAR ENROLLMENT.

ENROLLMENT DATA 1/

REGION 03

TOTAL OF SCHOOLS UNDER DISCIPLINE: PHARMACY

ACADEMIC YEAR	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	4TH YEAR	5TH YEAR	6TH YEAR	TOTAL	GRADUATES
1970-71	670 (19) 2/	556	491	154	134		2,005	442
1971-72	721 (9) 2/	664	541	245	133		2,304	477
1972-73	811 (20) 2/	734	632	312	26		2,515	543
1973-74	724 (5) 2/	889 (1) 2/	718	331	152		2,814	561
1974-75	833	862	776	394	91		2,956	677
1975-76	900 (18) 2/	857 (2) 2/	830	444	99		3,130	780
1976-77 (EST.)	890	872	851	466	100		3,179	804
1977-78 (EST.)	900	868	859	475	123		3,225	827

1/ DATA OBTAINED FROM SCHOOLS OR FROM CAPITATION APPLICATIONS AS FOLLOWS: ACADEMIC YEARS 1970-71 AND 1971-72 FROM FY72 APPLICATIONS, 1972-73 FROM FY73 APPLICATIONS, 1973-74 FROM FY74 APPLICATIONS, 1974-75 FROM FY75 APPLICATIONS, AND 1975-76 THROUGH 1977-78 FROM FY 1976 APPLICATIONS.

2/ NUMBER OF REPEATERS INCLUDED IN FIRST-YEAR ENROLLMENT IN 3- AND 4-YEAR PROGRAMS AND SECOND-YEAR ENROLLMENT 5-YEAR PROGRAMS.

ENROLLMENT DATA 1/

REGION 03

TOTAL OF SCHOOLS UNDER DISCIPLINE:

PODIATRY

ACADEMIC YEAR	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	4TH YEAR	5TH YEAR	6TH YEAR	TOTAL	GRADUATES
1970-71	57 (2) 2/	45	44	31			177	31
1971-72	67 (1) 2/	50	45	44			206	44
1972-73	84 (4) 2/	51	50	42			227	42
1973-74	107	68	52	50			277	50
1974-75	116	99	67	50			332	50
1975-76	127	105	96	67			395	67
1976-77 (EST.)	128	115	106	96			445	96
1977-78 (EST.)	128	115	115	106			464	106

1/ DATA OBTAINED FROM SCHOOLS OR FROM CAPITATION APPLICATIONS AS FOLLOWS: ACADEMIC YEARS 1970-71 AND 1971-72 FROM FY72 APPLICATIONS, 1972-73 FROM FY73 APPLICATIONS, 1973-74 FROM FY74 APPLICATIONS, 1974-75 FROM FY75 APPLICATIONS, AND 1975-76 THROUGH 1977-78 FROM FY 1976 APPLICATIONS.

2/ NUMBER OF REPEATERS INCLUDED IN FIRST-YEAR ENROLLMENT.

ENROLLMENT DATA 1/

REGION 03

TOTAL OF SCHOOLS UNDER DISCIPLINE:

VETERINARY MEDICINE

ACADEMIC YEAR	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	4TH YEAR	5TH YEAR	6TH YEAR	TOTAL	GRADUATES
1970-71	84 (2) 2/	76	76	69			305	69
1971-72	89 (2) 2/	81	78	74			322	74
1972-73	103 (2) 2/	90	76	79			348	78
1973-74	107 (4) 2/	100	88	76			371	76
1974-75	106 (3) 2/	99	102	84			391	84
1975-76	108 (2) 2/	107	97	98			410	98
1976-77 (EST.)	103	108	111	95			417	95
1977-78 (EST.)	103	104	108	112			427	112

1/ DATA OBTAINED FROM SCHOOLS OR FROM CAPITATION APPLICATIONS AS FOLLOWS: ACADEMIC YEARS 1970-71 AND 1971-72 FROM FY72 APPLICATIONS, 1972-73 FROM FY73 APPLICATIONS, 1973-74 FROM FY74 APPLICATIONS, 1974-75 FROM FY75 APPLICATIONS, AND 1975-76 THROUGH 1977-78 FROM FY 1976 APPLICATIONS.

2/ NUMBER OF REPEATERS INCLUDED IN FIRST-YEAR ENROLLMENT.

SUMMARY ENROLLMENT DATA: ALL DISCIPLINES

REGION 04

ACADEMIC YEAR	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	4TH YEAR	5TH YEAR	6TH YEAR	TOTAL	GRADUATES
GRAND TOTAL ALL SCHOOLS								
1970-71	3,619 (77) 2/	3,182	2,832	1,952		0	11,585	2,787
1971-72	4,023 (76) 2/	3,474	3,042	2,100		0	12,639	2,967
1972-73	4,422 (85) 2/	4,014	3,283	2,247	2	0	13,968	3,183
1973-74	4,559 (60) 2/	4,381	3,754	2,455		0	15,149	3,647
1974-75	4,693 (117) 2/	4,396	4,309	2,632	2	0	16,032	4,061
1975-76	4,812 (101) 2/	4,548	4,473	2,734		0	16,567	4,306
1976-77 (EST.)	4,880	4,717	4,574	2,807		1	16,979	4,338
1977-78 (EST.)	5,012	4,778	4,752	3,013		0	17,555	4,498
PHYSICIANS' ASSISTANT AND DENTAL THERAPIST PROGRAMS								
1971-72	188	123					311	
1972-73	294	176					470	
1973-74	273	196	41	16			526	
1974-75	244	200	16	16			476	
1975-76	249	202	16	16			483	
1976-77 (EST.)	240	192	16	16			464	
1977-78 (EST.)	253	196	16	16			481	

1/ DATA OBTAINED FROM SCHOOLS OR FROM CAPITATION APPLICATIONS AS FOLLOWS: ACADEMIC YEARS 1970-71 AND 1971-72 FROM FY72 APPLICATIONS, 1972-73 FROM FY73 APPLICATIONS, 1973-74 FROM FY74 APPLICATIONS, 1974-75 FROM FY75 APPLICATIONS, AND 1975-76 THROUGH 1977-78 FROM FY 1976 APPLICATIONS.

2/ NUMBER OF REPEATERS INCLUDED IN FIRST-YEAR ENROLLMENT.

3/ NUMBER OF REPEATERS INCLUDED IN FIRST-YEAR ENROLLMENT IN 3- AND 4-YEAR PROGRAMS AND SECOND-YEAR ENROLLMENT 5-YEAR PROGRAMS.

SUMMARY ENROLLMENT DATA: MEDICINE 1/

REGION 04

TOTAL ALL PROGRAMS

ACADEMIC YEAR	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	4TH YEAR	5TH YEAR	6TH YEAR	TOTAL	GRADUATES
1970-71	1,606 (39) 2/	1,467	1,249	1,169			5,491	1,258
1971-72	1,771 (34) 2/	1,591	1,366	1,210			5,938	1,302
1972-73	1,935 (41) 2/	1,762	1,517	1,345	2		6,561	1,469
1973-74	2,046 (42) 2/	1,933	1,675	1,435			7,089	1,580
1974-75	2,103 (44) 2/	2,031	1,962	1,579	2		7,677	1,861
1975-76	2,193 (58) 2/	2,106	2,038	1,567			7,904	1,964
1976-77 (EST.)	2,221	2,200	2,173	1,618		1	8,213	1,966
1977-78 (EST.)	2,300	2,239	2,238	1,808			8,585	2,121

THREE-YEAR PROGRAMS

ACADEMIC YEAR	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	TOTAL	GRADUATES
1970-71	21			21	
1971-72		41		41	
1972-73	365 (8) 2/	20	35	420	37
1973-74	525 (6) 2/	377	19	921	36
1974-75	357 (3) 2/	436	367	1,160	270
1975-76	301 (4) 2/	344	408	1,053	399
1976-77 (EST.)	304	321	342	967	353
1977-78 (EST.)	304	329	319	952	314

TWO-YEAR, FOUR-YEAR AND LONGER PROGRAMS

ACADEMIC YEAR	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	4TH YEAR	5TH YEAR	6TH YEAR	TOTAL	GRADUATES
1970-71	1,585 (39) 2/	1,467	1,249	1,169			5,470	1,258
1971-72	1,771 (34) 2/	1,550	1,366	1,210			5,897	1,302
1972-73	1,570 (33) 2/	1,742	1,482	1,345	2		6,141	1,432
1973-74	1,521 (36) 2/	1,556	1,656	1,435			6,168	1,544
1974-75	1,746 (41) 2/	1,595	1,595	1,579	2		6,517	1,591
1975-76	1,892 (54) 2/	1,762	1,630	1,567			6,851	1,565
1976-77 (EST.)	1,917	1,879	1,831	1,618		1	7,246	1,613
1977-78 (EST.)	1,996	1,910	1,919	1,808			7,633	1,807

PHYSICIANS' ASSISTANT AND DENTAL THERAPIST PROGRAMS

ACADEMIC YEAR	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	4TH YEAR	TOTAL
1971-72	120	83			203
1972-73	204	131			335
1973-74	187	156	25		368
1974-75	178	155			333
1975-76	156	162			318
1976-77 (EST.)	147	140			287
1977-78 (EST.)	148	144			292

1/ DATA OBTAINED FROM SCHOOLS OR FROM CAPITATION APPLICATIONS AS FOLLOWS: ACADEMIC YEARS 1970-71 AND 1971-72 FROM FY72 APPLICATIONS, 1972-73 FROM FY73 APPLICATIONS, 1973-74 FROM FY74 APPLICATIONS, 1974-75 FROM FY75 APPLICATIONS, AND 1975-76 THROUGH 1977-78 FROM FY 1976 APPLICATIONS.

2/ NUMBER OF REPEATERS INCLUDED IN FIRST-YEAR ENROLLMENT.

SUMMARY ENROLLMENT DATA: DENTISTRY 1/

REGION 04

TOTAL ALL PROGRAMS

ACADEMIC YEAR	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	4TH YEAR	5TH YEAR	6TH YEAR	TOTAL	GRADUATES
1970-71	639 (12) 2/	543	474	337			1,993	456
1971-72	668 (12) 2/	600	540	334			2,142	469
1972-73	734 (8) 2/	696	592	379			2,401	558
1973-74	740 (4) 2/	766	658	419			2,583	682
1974-75	765 (9) 2/	719	764	382			2,630	663
1975-76	812 (8) 2/	738	728	447			2,725	755
1976-77 (EST.)	807	804	739	431			2,781	733
1977-78 (EST.)	830	800	802	449			2,881	743

THREE-YEAR PROGRAMS

ACADEMIC YEAR	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	TOTAL	GRADUATES
1970-71	148 (2) 2/	141	122	411	120
1971-72	168 (4) 2/	147	147	462	136
1972-73	321 (3) 2/	312	186	819	181
1973-74	328 (3) 2/	348	269	945	263
1974-75	304	298	320	922	277
1975-76	293 (1) 2/	294	308	895	313
1976-77 (EST.)	229	291	299	819	299
1977-78 (EST.)	229	229	291	749	290

TWO-YEAR, FOUR-YEAR AND LONGER PROGRAMS

ACADEMIC YEAR	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	4TH YEAR	5TH YEAR	6TH YEAR	TOTAL	GRADUATES
1970-71	491 (10) 2/	402	352	337			1,582	336
1971-72	500 (8) 2/	453	393	334			1,680	333
1972-73	413 (5) 2/	384	406	379			1,582	377
1973-74	412 (1) 2/	418	389	419			1,638	419
1974-75	461 (9) 2/	421	444	382			1,708	386
1975-76	519 (7) 2/	444	420	447			1,830	442
1976-77 (EST.)	578	513	440	431			1,962	434
1977-78 (EST.)	601	571	511	449			2,132	453

PHYSICIANS' ASSISTANT AND DENTAL THERAPIST PROGRAMS

ACADEMIC YEAR	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	4TH YEAR	TOTAL
1971-72	68	40			108
1972-73	90	45			135
1973-74	86	40	16	16	158
1974-75	66	45	16	16	143
1975-76	93	40	16	16	165
1976-77 (EST.)	93	52	16	16	177
1977-78 (EST.)	105	52	16	16	189

1/ DATA OBTAINED FROM SCHOOLS OR FROM CAPITATION APPLICATIONS AS FOLLOWS: ACADEMIC YEARS 1970-71 AND 1971-72 FROM FY72 APPLICATIONS, 1972-73 FROM FY73 APPLICATIONS, 1973-74 FROM FY74 APPLICATIONS, 1974-75 FROM FY75 APPLICATIONS, AND 1975-76 THROUGH 1977-78 FROM FY 1976 APPLICATIONS.

2/ NUMBER OF REPEATERS INCLUDED IN FIRST-YEAR ENROLLMENT.

ENROLLMENT DATA 1/

REGION 04

OPTOMETRY

TOTAL OF SCHOOLS UNDER DISCIPLINE: ACADEMIC YEAR	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	4TH YEAR	5TH YEAR	6TH YEAR	TOTAL	GRADUATES
1970-71	160	120	110	44			434	45
1971-72	166	145	105	109			525	109
1972-73	174	160	134	102			570	102
1973-74	174	171	158	139			642	139
1974-75	176 (1) 2/	172	152	157			657	155
1975-76	191 (1) 2/	168	185	152			696	152
1976-77 (EST.)	190	181	166	184			721	180
1977-78 (EST.)	175	168	181	165			689	161

1/ DATA OBTAINED FROM SCHOOLS OR FROM CAPITATION APPLICATIONS AS FOLLOWS: ACADEMIC YEARS 1970-71 AND 1971-72 FROM FY72 APPLICATIONS, 1972-73 FROM FY73 APPLICATIONS, 1973-74 FROM FY74 APPLICATIONS, 1974-75 FROM FY75 APPLICATIONS, AND 1975-76 THROUGH 1977-78 FROM FY 1976 APPLICATIONS.

2/ NUMBER OF REPEATERS INCLUDED IN FIRST-YEAR ENROLLMENT.

ENROLLMENT DATA 1/

REGION 04

TOTAL OF SCHOOLS UNDER DISCIPLINE:

PHARMACY

ACADEMIC YEAR	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	4TH YEAR	5TH YEAR	6TH YEAR	TOTAL	GRADUATES
1970-71	1,001 (26) 2/	874	817	218			2,910	844
1971-72	1,197 (30) 2/	925	860	264			3,246	904
1972-73	1,343 (36) 2/	1,183	830	253			3,609	887
1973-74	1,363 (14) 2/	1,276	1,055	253			3,947	1,038
1974-75	1,403 (63) 2/	1,240	1,205	307			4,155	1,175
1975-76	1,370 (34) 2/	1,293	1,291	345			4,299	1,212
1976-77 (EST.)	1,336	1,288	1,256	345			4,225	1,230
1977-78 (EST.)	1,341	1,248	1,289	351			4,229	1,233

1/ DATA OBTAINED FROM SCHOOLS OR FROM CAPITATION APPLICATIONS AS FOLLOWS: ACADEMIC YEARS 1970-71 AND 1971-72 FROM FY72 APPLICATIONS, 1972-73 FROM FY73 APPLICATIONS, 1973-74 FROM FY74 APPLICATIONS, 1974-75 FROM FY75 APPLICATIONS, AND 1975-76 THROUGH 1977-78 FROM FY 1976 APPLICATIONS.

2/ NUMBER OF REPEATERS INCLUDED IN FIRST-YEAR ENROLLMENT IN 3- AND 4-YEAR PROGRAMS AND SECOND-YEAR ENROLLMENT 5-YEAR PROGRAMS.

ENROLLMENT DATA 1/ REGION 04

TOTAL OF SCHOOLS UNDER DISCIPLINE: VETERINARY MEDICINE

ACADEMIC YEAR	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	4TH YEAR	5TH YEAR	6TH YEAR	TOTAL	GRADUATES
1970-71	213	178	182	184			757	184
1971-72	221	213	171	183			788	183
1972-73	236	213	210	168			827	167
1973-74	236	235	208	209			888	208
1974-75	246	234	226	207			913	207
1975-76	246	243	231	223			943	223
1976-77 (EST.)	326	244	240	229			1,039	229
1977-78 (EST.)	366	323	242	240			1,171	240

1/ DATA OBTAINED FROM SCHOOLS OR FROM CAPITATION APPLICATIONS AS FOLLOWS: ACADEMIC YEARS 1970-71 AND 1971-72 FROM FY72 APPLICATIONS, 1972-73 FROM FY73 APPLICATIONS, 1973-74 FROM FY74 APPLICATIONS, 1974-75 FROM FY75 APPLICATIONS, AND 1975-76 THROUGH 1977-78 FROM FY 1976 APPLICATIONS.

2/ NUMBER OF REPEATERS INCLUDED IN FIRST-YEAR ENROLLMENT.

SUMMARY ENROLLMENT DATA: ALL DISCIPLINES

REGION 05

ACADEMIC YEAR	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	4TH YEAR	5TH YEAR	6TH YEAR	TOTAL	GRADUATES
GRAND TOTAL ALL SCHOOLS								
1970-71	5,681 (73) 2/	4,804 (11) 3/	4,633	4,044	169	0	19,331	4,389
1971-72	6,138 (72) 2/	5,584 (8) 3/	4,912	4,205	177	0	21,016	4,559
1972-73	6,890 (107) 2/	6,023	5,585	4,264		0	22,762	5,073
1973-74	7,472 (152) 2/	6,925 (7) 3/	6,068	4,668	172	0	25,305	5,606
1974-75	7,812 (192) 2/	7,105 (6) 3/	6,776	4,851	222	0	26,766	6,019
1975-76	7,847 (231) 2/	7,422 (22) 3/	7,113	5,305	183	0	27,870	7,127
1976-77 (EST.)	7,832	7,469	7,436	5,172	225	0	28,134	7,030
1977-78 (EST.)	8,006	7,492	7,420	5,580	225	0	28,723	7,406
PHYSICIANS' ASSISTANT AND DENTAL THERAPIST PROGRAMS								
1971-72	121	103	58	31			313	
1972-73	270	194	91	55			610	
1973-74	350	311	124	69			854	
1974-75	402	416	168	68			1,054	
1975-76	387	453	173	92			1,105	
1976-77 (EST.)	437	447	171	114			1,169	
1977-78 (EST.)	437	425	164	132			1,158	

1/ DATA OBTAINED FROM SCHOOLS OR FROM CAPITATION APPLICATIONS AS FOLLOWS: ACADEMIC YEARS 1970-71 AND 1971-72 FROM FY72 APPLICATIONS, 1972-73 FROM FY73 APPLICATIONS, 1973-74 FROM FY74 APPLICATIONS, 1974-75 FROM FY75 APPLICATIONS, AND 1975-76 THROUGH 1977-78 FROM FY 1976 APPLICATIONS.
2/ NUMBER OF REPEATERS INCLUDED IN FIRST-YEAR ENROLLMENT.
3/ NUMBER OF REPEATERS INCLUDED IN FIRST-YEAR ENROLLMENT IN 3- AND 4-YEAR PROGRAMS AND SECOND-YEAR ENROLLMENT 5-YEAR PROGRAMS.

SUMMARY ENROLLMENT DATA: MEDICINE 1/ REGION 05

TOTAL ALL PROGRAMS

ACADEMIC YEAR	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	4TH YEAR	5TH YEAR	6TH YEAR	TOTAL	GRADUATES
1970-71	2,327 (48) 2/	2,034	1,905	1,872			8,138	1,881
1971-72	2,556 (43) 2/	2,321	2,066	1,890			8,833	1,948
1972-73	2,862 (55) 2/	2,545	2,359	1,976			9,742	2,256
1973-74	2,989 (47) 2/	2,875	2,610	2,087			10,561	2,430
1974-75	3,239 (84) 2/	2,966	2,862	2,216			11,283	2,586
1975-76	3,287 (78) 2/	3,262	2,992	2,311			11,852	3,060
1976-77 (EST.)	3,312	3,284	3,348	2,361			12,305	3,039
1977-78 (EST.)	3,471	3,334	3,341	2,658			12,804	3,370

THREE-YEAR PROGRAMS

ACADEMIC YEAR	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	TOTAL	GRADUATES
1970-71	259 (11) 2/	28		287	
1971-72	298 (5) 2/	253	60	611	57
1972-73	530 (16) 2/	309	283	1,122	276
1973-74	655 (11) 2/	515	371	1,541	344
1974-75	660 (23) 2/	627	548	1,835	393
1975-76	710 (29) 2/	646	640	1,996	756
1976-77 (EST.)	633	707	688	2,028	670
1977-78 (EST.)	644	634	741	2,019	718

TWO-YEAR, FOUR-YEAR AND LONGER PROGRAMS

ACADEMIC YEAR	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	4TH YEAR	5TH YEAR	6TH YEAR	TOTAL	GRADUATES
1970-71	2,068 (37) 2/	2,006	1,905	1,872			7,851	1,881
1971-72	2,258 (38) 2/	2,068	2,006	1,890			8,222	1,891
1972-73	2,332 (39) 2/	2,236	2,076	1,976			8,620	1,980
1973-74	2,334 (36) 2/	2,360	2,239	2,087			9,020	2,086
1974-75	2,579 (61) 2/	2,339	2,314	2,216			9,448	2,193
1975-76	2,577 (49) 2/	2,616	2,352	2,311			9,856	2,304
1976-77 (EST.)	2,679	2,577	2,660	2,361			10,277	2,369
1977-78 (EST.)	2,827	2,700	2,600	2,658			10,785	2,652

PHYSICIANS' ASSISTANT AND DENTAL THERAPIST PROGRAMS

ACADEMIC YEAR	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	4TH YEAR	TOTAL
1971-72					
1972-73	21	10			31
1973-74	34	20			54
1974-75	32	28			60
1975-76	24	25			49
1976-77 (EST.)		24			24
1977-78 (EST.)					

1/ DATA OBTAINED FROM SCHOOLS OR FROM CAPITATION APPLICATIONS AS FOLLOWS: ACADEMIC YEARS 1970-71 AND 1971-72 FROM FY72 APPLICATIONS, 1972-73 FROM FY73 APPLICATIONS, 1973-74 FROM FY74 APPLICATIONS, 1974-75 FROM FY75 APPLICATIONS, AND 1975-76 THROUGH 1977-78 FROM FY 1976 APPLICATIONS.

2/ NUMBER OF REPEATERS INCLUDED IN FIRST-YEAR ENROLLMENT.

SUMMARY ENROLLMENT DATA: OSTEOPATHY 1/

REGION 05

TOTAL ALL PROGRAMS

ACADEMIC YEAR	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	4TH YEAR	5TH YEAR	6TH YEAR	TOTAL	GRADUATES
1970-71	111 (2) 2/	95	68	77			351	77
1971-72	122 (1) 2/	107	99	60			388	60
1972-73	165 (2) 2/	124	102	89			480	113
1973-74	172 (1) 2/	174	118	71			535	101
1974-75	186 (3) 2/	174	167	85			612	115
1975-76	195 (1) 2/	181	177	92			645	160
1976-77 (EST.)	219	193	186	95			693	175
1977-78 (EST.)	219	218	198	93			728	178

THREE-YEAR PROGRAMS

ACADEMIC YEAR	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	TOTAL	GRADUATES
1970-71	25			25	
1971-72	36	25		61	
1972-73	69	38	24	131	24
1973-74	76 (1) 2/	75	30	181	30
1974-75	88 (1) 2/	77	71	236	30
1975-76	99 (1) 2/	90	76	265	68
1976-77 (EST.)	99	99	89	287	80
1977-78 (EST.)	99	99	99	297	85

TWO-YEAR, FOUR-YEAR AND LONGER PROGRAMS

ACADEMIC YEAR	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	4TH YEAR	5TH YEAR	6TH YEAR	TOTAL	GRADUATES
1970-71	86 (2) 2/	95	68	77			326	77
1971-72	86 (1) 2/	82	99	60			327	60
1972-73	96 (2) 2/	86	78	89			349	89
1973-74	96	99	88	71			354	71
1974-75	98 (2) 2/	97	96	85			376	85
1975-76	96	91	101	92			380	92
1976-77 (EST.)	120	94	97	95			406	95
1977-78 (EST.)	120	119	99	93			431	93

PHYSICIANS' ASSISTANT AND DENTAL THERAPIST PROGRAMS

ACADEMIC YEAR	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	4TH YEAR	TOTAL
1971-72					
1972-73					
1973-74					
1974-75					
1975-76					
1976-77 (EST.)					
1977-78 (EST.)					

1/ DATA OBTAINED FROM SCHOOLS OR FROM CAPITATION APPLICATIONS AS FOLLOWS: ACADEMIC YEARS 1970-71 AND 1971-72 FROM FY72 APPLICATIONS, 1972-73 FROM FY73 APPLICATIONS, 1973-74 FROM FY74 APPLICATIONS, 1974-75 FROM FY75 APPLICATIONS, AND 1975-76 THROUGH 1977-78 FROM FY 1976 APPLICATIONS.

2/ NUMBER OF REPEATERS INCLUDED IN FIRST-YEAR ENROLLMENT.

SUMMARY ENROLLMENT DATA: DENTISTRY 1/

REGION 05

TOTAL ALL PROGRAMS

ACADEMIC YEAR	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	4TH YEAR	5TH YEAR	6TH YEAR	TOTAL	GRADUATES
1970-71	1,149 (11) 2/	1,073	1,012	944			4,178	938
1971-72	1,190 (11) 2/	1,105	1,058	997			4,350	996
1972-73	1,325 (7) 2/	1,165	1,160	958			4,608	1,038
1973-74	1,390 (17) 2/	1,290	1,153	978			4,811	1,081
1974-75	1,395 (11) 2/	1,340	1,267	1,053			5,055	1,165
1975-76	1,407 (18) 2/	1,353	1,341	1,124			5,225	1,434
1976-77 (EST.)	1,376	1,373	1,340	1,006			5,095	1,283
1977-78 (EST.)	1,408	1,355	1,368	1,095			5,226	1,341

THREE-YEAR PROGRAMS

ACADEMIC YEAR	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	TOTAL	GRADUATES
1970-71					
1971-72	(1) 2/				
1972-73	410 (5) 2/	186	169	765	80
1973-74	494 (11) 2/	412	110	1,016	104
1974-75	373 (8) 2/	345	136	854	113
1975-76	268 (3) 2/	257	347	872	304
1976-77 (EST.)	273	266	257	796	277
1977-78 (EST.)	273	270	266	809	246

TWO-YEAR, FOUR-YEAR AND LONGER PROGRAMS

ACADEMIC YEAR	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	4TH YEAR	5TH YEAR	6TH YEAR	TOTAL	GRADUATES
1970-71	1,149 (11) 2/	1,073	1,012	944			4,178	938
1971-72	1,190 (10) 2/	1,105	1,058	997			4,350	996
1972-73	915 (2) 2/	979	991	958			3,843	958
1973-74	896 (6) 2/	878	1,043	978			3,795	977
1974-75	1,022 (3) 2/	995	1,131	1,053			4,201	1,052
1975-76	1,139 (15) 2/	1,096	994	1,124			4,353	1,130
1976-77 (EST.)	1,103	1,107	1,083	1,006			4,299	1,006
1977-78 (EST.)	1,135	1,085	1,102	1,095			4,417	1,095

PHYSICIANS' ASSISTANT AND DENTAL THERAPIST PROGRAMS

ACADEMIC YEAR	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	4TH YEAR	TOTAL
1971-72	121	103	58	31	313
1972-73	249	184	91	55	579
1973-74	316	291	124	69	800
1974-75	370	388	168	68	994
1975-76	363	428	173	92	1,056
1976-77 (EST.)	437	423	171	114	1,145
1977-78 (EST.)	437	425	164	132	1,158

1/ DATA OBTAINED FROM SCHOOLS OR FROM CAPITATION APPLICATIONS AS FOLLOWS: ACADEMIC YEARS 1970-71 AND 1971-72 FROM FY72 APPLICATIONS, 1972-73 FROM FY73 APPLICATIONS, 1973-74 FROM FY74 APPLICATIONS, 1974-75 FROM FY75 APPLICATIONS, AND 1975-76 THROUGH 1977-78 FROM FY 1976 APPLICATIONS.

2/ NUMBER OF REPEATERS INCLUDED IN FIRST-YEAR ENROLLMENT.

ENROLLMENT DATA 1/

REGION 05

TOTAL OF SCHOOLS UNDER DISCIPLINE:

OPTOMETRY

ACADEMIC YEAR	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	4TH YEAR	5TH YEAR	6TH YEAR	TOTAL	GRADUATES
1970-71	267 (1) 2/	202	195	161			825	160
1971-72	257 (4) 2/	246	209	186			898	186
1972-73	278 (5) 2/	232	235	201			946	201
1973-74	277 (1) 2/	265	215	227			984	227
1974-75	275 (1) 2/	292	262	212			1,041	211
1975-76	277 (1) 2/	307	283	262			1,129	262
1976-77 (EST.)	276	269	302	282			1,129	282
1977-78 (EST.)	276	271	266	300			1,113	300

1/ DATA OBTAINED FROM SCHOOLS OR FROM CAPITATION APPLICATIONS AS FOLLOWS: ACADEMIC YEARS 1970-71 AND 1971-72 FROM FY72 APPLICATIONS, 1972-73 FROM FY73 APPLICATIONS, 1973-74 FROM FY74 APPLICATIONS, 1974-75 FROM FY75 APPLICATIONS, AND 1975-76 THROUGH 1977-78 FROM FY 1976 APPLICATIONS.

2/ NUMBER OF REPEATERS INCLUDED IN FIRST-YEAR ENROLLMENT.

ENROLLMENT DATA 1/

REGION 05

TOTAL OF SCHOOLS UNDER DISCIPLINE:

PHARMACY

ACADEMIC YEAR	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	4TH YEAR	5TH YEAR	6TH YEAR	TOTAL	GRADUATES
1970-71	1,204 (6) 2/	907	(11) 2/ 950	622	169		3,852	872
1971-72	1,375 (7) 2/	1,220	(8) 2/ 995	660	177		4,427	866
1972-73	1,528 (30) 2/	1,343	1,155	650			4,676	980
1973-74	1,876 (76) 2/	1,625	(7) 2/ 1,369	828	172		5,870	1,188
1974-75	1,948 (79) 2/	1,598	(6) 2/ 1,527	784	222		6,079	1,324
1975-76	1,903 (129) 2/	1,565	(22) 2/ 1,595	955	183		6,201	1,538
1976-77 (EST.)	1,874	1,588	1,534	821	225		6,042	1,531
1977-78 (EST.)	1,849	1,556	1,495	826	225		5,951	1,499

1/ DATA OBTAINED FROM SCHOOLS OR FROM CAPITATION APPLICATIONS AS FOLLOWS: ACADEMIC YEARS 1970-71 AND 1971-72 FROM FY72 APPLICATIONS, 1972-73 FROM FY73 APPLICATIONS, 1973-74 FROM FY74 APPLICATIONS, 1974-75 FROM FY75 APPLICATIONS, AND 1975-76 THROUGH 1977-78 FROM FY 1976 APPLICATIONS.

2/ NUMBER OF REPEATERS INCLUDED IN FIRST-YEAR ENROLLMENT IN 3- AND 4-YEAR PROGRAMS AND SECOND-YEAR ENROLLMENT 5-YEAR PROGRAMS.

ENROLLMENT DATA 1/

REGION 05

TOTAL OF SCHOOLS UNDER DISCIPLINE: PODIATRY

ACADEMIC YEAR	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	4TH YEAR	5TH YEAR	6TH YEAR	TOTAL	GRADUATES
1970-71	188 (3) 2/	121	144	115			568	115
1971-72	203 (5) 2/	165	120	143			631	143
1972-73	255 (7) 2/	186	158	118			717	118
1973-74	289 (7) 2/	231	180	157			857	157
1974-75	288 (12) 2/	263	227	181			959	182
1975-76	292 (1) 2/	275	255	226			1,048	225
1976-77 (EST.)	292	280	249	252			1,073	250
1977-78 (EST.)	300	280	273	246			1,099	244

1/ DATA OBTAINED FROM SCHOOLS OR FROM CAPITATION APPLICATIONS AS FOLLOWS: ACADEMIC YEARS 1970-71 AND 1971-72 FROM FY72 APPLICATIONS, 1972-73 FROM FY73 APPLICATIONS, 1973-74 FROM FY74 APPLICATIONS, 1974-75 FROM FY75 APPLICATIONS, AND 1975-76 THROUGH 1977-78 FROM FY 1976 APPLICATIONS.

2/ NUMBER OF REPEATERS INCLUDED IN FIRST-YEAR ENROLLMENT.

ENROLLMENT DATA 1/

REGION 05

TOTAL OF SCHOOLS UNDER DISCIPLINE:

VETERINARY MEDICINE

ACADEMIC YEAR	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	4TH YEAR	5TH YEAR	6TH YEAR	TOTAL	GRADUATES
1970-71	435 (2) 2/	372	359	253			1,419	346
1971-72	435 (1) 2/	420	365	269			1,489	360
1972-73	477 (1) 2/	428	416	272			1,593	367
1973-74	479 (3) 2/	465	423	320			1,687	422
1974-75	481 (2) 2/	472	464	320			1,737	436
1975-76	486 (3) 2/	479	470	335			1,770	448
1976-77 (EST.)	483	482	477	355			1,797	470
1977-78 (EST.)	483	478	479	362			1,802	474

1/ DATA OBTAINED FROM SCHOOLS OR FROM CAPITATION APPLICATIONS AS FOLLOWS: ACADEMIC YEARS 1970-71 AND 1971-72 FROM FY72 APPLICATIONS, 1972-73 FROM FY73 APPLICATIONS, 1973-74 FROM FY74 APPLICATIONS, 1974-75 FROM FY75 APPLICATIONS, AND 1975-76 THROUGH 1977-78 FROM FY 1976 APPLICATIONS.

2/ NUMBER OF REPEATERS INCLUDED IN FIRST-YEAR ENROLLMENT.

SUMMARY ENROLLMENT DATA: ALL DISCIPLINES

REGION 06

ACADEMIC YEAR	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	4TH YEAR	5TH YEAR	6TH YEAR	TOTAL	GRADUATES
GRAND TOTAL ALL SCHOOLS								
1970-71	2,571 (21) 2/	2,199	2,033	1,337	175	0	8,315	1,939
1971-72	2,759 (32) 2/	2,402	2,221	1,419	195	0	8,996	2,092
1972-73	3,154 (31) 2/	2,603	2,407	1,545		0	9,709	2,312
1973-74	3,248 (35) 2/	3,086 (7) 3/	2,703	1,695	147	0	10,879	2,611
1974-75	3,444 (45) 2/	3,252 (25) 3/	3,091	1,722	194	0	11,703	2,801
1975-76	3,789 (100) 2/	3,386 (35) 3/	3,206	1,938	299	0	12,618	3,060
1976-77 (EST.)	3,795	3,688	3,351	2,040	243	1	13,118	3,282
1977-78 (EST.)	3,953	3,776	3,715	2,037	230	1	13,712	3,332
PHYSICIANS' ASSISTANT AND DENTAL THERAPIST PROGRAMS								
1971-72	10		21	7			38	
1972-73	43	26					69	
1973-74	23	22	25	19			89	
1974-75	30	21	32	22			105	
1975-76	29	27	30	20			106	
1976-77 (EST.)	30	25	34	30			119	
1977-78 (EST.)	30	28	34	30			122	

1/ DATA OBTAINED FROM SCHOOLS OR FROM CAPITATION APPLICATIONS AS FOLLOWS: ACADEMIC YEARS 1970-71 AND 1971-72 FROM FY72 APPLICATIONS, 1972-73 FROM FY73 APPLICATIONS, 1973-74 FROM FY74 APPLICATIONS, 1974-75 FROM FY75 APPLICATIONS, AND 1975-76 THROUGH 1977-78 FROM FY 1976 APPLICATIONS.

2/ NUMBER OF REPEATERS INCLUDED IN FIRST-YEAR ENROLLMENT.

3/ NUMBER OF REPEATERS INCLUDED IN FIRST-YEAR ENROLLMENT IN 3- AND 4-YEAR PROGRAMS AND SECOND-YEAR ENROLLMENT 5-YEAR PROGRAMS.

SUMMARY ENROLLMENT DATA: MEDICINE 1/ REGION 06

TOTAL ALL PROGRAMS

ACADEMIC YEAR	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	4TH YEAR	5TH YEAR	6TH YEAR	TOTAL	GRADUATES
1970-71	1,148 (15) 2/	1,042	921	839			3,950	840
1971-72	1,232 (22) 2/	1,145	1,027	908			4,312	912
1972-73	1,388 (16) 2/	1,233	1,154	1,021			4,796	1,118
1973-74	1,408 (13) 2/	1,380	1,277	1,058			5,123	1,239
1974-75	1,491 (22) 2/	1,422	1,411	1,067			5,391	1,261
1975-76	1,611 (22) 2/	1,468	1,427	1,163	10		5,679	1,377
1976-77 (EST.)	1,639	1,586	1,493	1,198	3	1	5,920	1,406
1977-78 (EST.)	1,730	1,625	1,609	1,249	5	1	6,219	1,438

THREE-YEAR PROGRAMS

ACADEMIC YEAR	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	TOTAL	GRADUATES
1970-71	299 (3) 2/		5	304	5
1971-72	331 (4) 2/	304	4	639	9
1972-73	261 (5) 2/	185	152	598	97
1973-74	241 (3) 2/	244	181	666	181
1974-75	237 (3) 2/	253	214	704	208
1975-76	185 (2) 2/	214	219	618	213
1976-77 (EST.)	215	174	209	598	209
1977-78 (EST.)	265	205	186	656	186

TWO-YEAR, FOUR-YEAR AND LONGER PROGRAMS

ACADEMIC YEAR	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	4TH YEAR	5TH YEAR	6TH YEAR	TOTAL	GRADUATES
1970-71	849 (12) 2/	1,042	916	839			3,646	835
1971-72	901 (18) 2/	841	1,023	908			3,673	903
1972-73	1,127 (11) 2/	1,048	1,002	1,021			4,198	1,021
1973-74	1,167 (10) 2/	1,136	1,096	1,058			4,457	1,058
1974-75	1,254 (19) 2/	1,169	1,197	1,067			4,687	1,053
1975-76	1,426 (20) 2/	1,254	1,208	1,163	10		5,061	1,164
1976-77 (EST.)	1,424	1,412	1,284	1,198	3	1	5,322	1,197
1977-78 (EST.)	1,465	1,420	1,423	1,249	5	1	5,563	1,252

PHYSICIANS' ASSISTANT AND DENTAL THERAPIST PROGRAMS

ACADEMIC YEAR	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	4TH YEAR	TOTAL
1971-72	10		21	7	38
1972-73	43	26			69
1973-74	23	22	25	19	89
1974-75	30	21	32	22	105
1975-76	29	27	30	20	106
1976-77 (EST.)	30	25	34	30	119
1977-78 (EST.)	30	28	34	30	122

1/ DATA OBTAINED FROM SCHOOLS OR FROM CAPITATION APPLICATIONS AS FOLLOWS: ACADEMIC YEARS 1970-71 AND 1971-72 FROM FY72 APPLICATIONS, 1972-73 FROM FY73 APPLICATIONS, 1973-74 FROM FY74 APPLICATIONS, 1974-75 FROM FY75 APPLICATIONS, AND 1975-76 THROUGH 1977-78 FROM FY 1976 APPLICATIONS.

2/ NUMBER OF REPEATERS INCLUDED IN FIRST-YEAR ENROLLMENT.

SUMMARY ENROLLMENT DATA: OSTEOPATHY 1/

REGION 06

TOTAL ALL PROGRAMS

ACADEMIC YEAR	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	4TH YEAR	5TH YEAR	6TH YEAR	TOTAL	GRADUATES
1970-71	20						20	
1971-72	32	19					51	
1972-73	51 (3) 2/	30	18				99	
1973-74	54 (2) 2/	51	25	18			148	18
1974-75	95 (1) 2/	56	48	25			224	25
1975-76	129 (3) 2/	93	56	48			326	48
1976-77 (EST.)	148	129	95	56			428	90
1977-78 (EST.)	172	148	129	61			510	118

THREE-YEAR PROGRAMS

ACADEMIC YEAR	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	TOTAL	GRADUATES
1970-71					
1971-72					
1972-73					
1973-74					
1974-75	36			36	
1975-76	57 (1) 2/	34		91	
1976-77 (EST.)	76	57	34	167	34
1977-78 (EST.)	100	76	57	233	57

TWO-YEAR, FOUR-YEAR AND LONGER PROGRAMS

ACADEMIC YEAR	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	4TH YEAR	5TH YEAR	6TH YEAR	TOTAL	GRADUATES
1970-71	20						20	
1971-72	32	19					51	
1972-73	51 (3) 2/	30	18				99	
1973-74	54 (2) 2/	51	25	18			148	18
1974-75	59 (1) 2/	56	48	25			188	25
1975-76	72 (2) 2/	59	56	48			235	48
1976-77 (EST.)	72	72	61	56			261	56
1977-78 (EST.)	72	72	72	61			277	61

PHYSICIANS' ASSISTANT AND DENTAL THERAPIST PROGRAMS

ACADEMIC YEAR	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	4TH YEAR	TOTAL
1971-72					
1972-73					
1973-74					
1974-75					
1975-76					
1976-77 (EST.)					
1977-78 (EST.)					

1/ DATA OBTAINED FROM SCHOOLS OR FROM CAPITATION APPLICATIONS AS FOLLOWS: ACADEMIC YEARS 1970-71 AND 1971-72 FROM FY72 APPLICATIONS, 1972-73 FROM FY73 APPLICATIONS, 1973-74 FROM FY74 APPLICATIONS, 1974-75 FROM FY75 APPLICATIONS, AND 1975-76 THROUGH 1977-78 FROM FY 1976 APPLICATIONS.

2/ NUMBER OF REPEATERS INCLUDED IN FIRST-YEAR ENROLLMENT.

SUMMARY ENROLLMENT DATA: DENTISTRY 1/ REGION 06

TOTAL ALL PROGRAMS

ACADEMIC YEAR	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	4TH YEAR	5TH YEAR	6TH YEAR	TOTAL	GRADUATES
1970-71	251	223	221	191			886	189
1971-72	309 (1) 2/	247	219	216			991	216
1972-73	407 (1) 2/	302	247	215			1,171	216
1973-74	407 (2) 2/	393	303	241			1,344	343
1974-75	408	398	392	199			1,397	322
1975-76	538 (1) 2/	394	386	266			1,584	380
1976-77 (EST.)	574	527	399	269			1,769	401
1977-78 (EST.)	574	574	527	267			1,942	399

THREE-YEAR PROGRAMS

ACADEMIC YEAR	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	TOTAL	GRADUATES
1970-71					
1971-72				130	
1972-73	130			254	
1973-74	130	124		378	124
1974-75	130	124	124	368	114
1975-76	129	125	114	394	132
1976-77 (EST.)	130	132	132	392	132
1977-78 (EST.)	130	130	132		

TWO-YEAR, FOUR-YEAR AND LONGER PROGRAMS

ACADEMIC YEAR	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	4TH YEAR	5TH YEAR	6TH YEAR	TOTAL	GRADUATES
1970-71	251	223	221	191			886	189
1971-72	309 (1) 2/	247	219	216			991	216
1972-73	277 (1) 2/	302	247	215			1,041	216
1973-74	277 (2) 2/	269	303	241			1,090	343
1974-75	278	274	268	199			1,019	198
1975-76	409 (1) 2/	263	272	266			1,216	266
1976-77 (EST.)	444	395	267	269			1,375	269
1977-78 (EST.)	444	444	395	267			1,550	267

PHYSICIANS' ASSISTANT AND DENTAL THERAPIST PROGRAMS

ACADEMIC YEAR	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	4TH YEAR	TOTAL
1971-72					
1972-73					
1973-74					
1974-75					
1975-76					
1976-77 (EST.)					
1977-78 (EST.)					

1/ DATA OBTAINED FROM SCHOOLS OR FROM CAPITATION APPLICATIONS AS FOLLOWS: ACADEMIC YEARS 1970-71 AND 1971-72 FROM FY72 APPLICATIONS, 1972-73 FROM FY73 APPLICATIONS, 1973-74 FROM FY74 APPLICATIONS, 1974-75 FROM FY75 APPLICATIONS, AND 1975-76 THROUGH 1977-78 FROM FY 1976 APPLICATIONS.
2/ NUMBER OF REPEATERS INCLUDED IN FIRST-YEAR ENROLLMENT.

ENROLLMENT DATA 1/

REGION 06

TOTAL OF SCHOOLS UNDER DISCIPLINE:

OPTOMETRY

ACADEMIC YEAR	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	4TH YEAR	5TH YEAR	6TH YEAR	TOTAL	GRADUATES
1970-71	65	55	58	60			238	59
1971-72	65	59	58	59			241	58
1972-73	72	65	55	58			250	58
1973-74	68 (2) 2/	75	62	60			265	60
1974-75	68	66	72	60			266	60
1975-76	66	71	57	69			263	69
1976-77 (EST.)	100	65	70	62			297	60
1977-78 (EST.)	100	90	65	75			330	73

1/ DATA OBTAINED FROM SCHOOLS OR FROM CAPITATION APPLICATIONS AS FOLLOWS: ACADEMIC YEARS 1970-71 AND 1971-72 FROM FY72 APPLICATIONS, 1972-73 FROM FY73 APPLICATIONS, 1973-74 FROM FY74 APPLICATIONS, 1974-75 FROM FY75 APPLICATIONS, AND 1975-76 THROUGH 1977-78 FROM FY 1976 APPLICATIONS.

2/ NUMBER OF REPEATERS INCLUDED IN FIRST-YEAR ENROLLMENT.

ENROLLMENT DATA 1/

REGION 06

PHARMACY

TOTAL OF SCHOOLS UNDER DISCIPLINE: ACADEMIC YEAR	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	4TH YEAR	5TH YEAR	6TH YEAR	TOTAL	GRADUATES
1970-71	910 (6) 2/	708	658	201	175		2,652	679
1971-72	937 (9) 2/	756	748	187	195		2,823	731
1972-73	1,048 (10) 2/	792	760	208			2,808	751
1973-74	1,087 (15) 2/	1,000 (7) 2/	858	271	147		3,363	778
1974-75	1,136 (22) 2/	1,085 (25) 2/	983	319	194		3,717	954
1975-76	1,190 (70) 2/	1,118 (35) 2/	1,058	335	289		3,990	1,003
1976-77 (EST.)	1,055	1,130	1,053	360	240		3,838	1,096
1977-78 (EST.)	1,098	1,061	1,135	278	225		3,797	1,058

1/ DATA OBTAINED FROM SCHOOLS OR FROM CAPITATION APPLICATIONS AS FOLLOWS: ACADEMIC YEARS 1970-71 AND 1971-72 FROM FY72 APPLICATIONS, 1972-73 FROM FY73 APPLICATIONS, 1973-74 FROM FY74 APPLICATIONS, 1974-75 FROM FY75 APPLICATIONS, AND 1975-76 THROUGH 1977-78 FROM FY 1976 APPLICATIONS.

2/ NUMBER OF REPEATERS INCLUDED IN FIRST-YEAR ENROLLMENT IN 3- AND 4-YEAR PROGRAMS AND SECOND-YEAR ENROLLMENT 5-YEAR PROGRAMS.

ENROLLMENT DATA 1/

REGION 06

VETERINARY MEDICINE

TOTAL OF SCHOOLS UNDER DISCIPLINE:

ACADEMIC YEAR	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	4TH YEAR	5TH YEAR	6TH YEAR	TOTAL	GRADUATES
1970-71	177	171	175	46			569	172
1971-72	184	176	169	49			578	175
1972-73	188 (1) 2/	181	173	43			585	169
1973-74	224 (1) 2/	187	178	47			636	173
1974-75	246	225	185	52			708	179
1975-76	255 (4) 2/	242	222	57			776	183
1976-77 (EST.)	279	251	241	95			866	229
1977-78 (EST.)	279	278	250	107			914	246

1/ DATA OBTAINED FROM SCHOOLS OR FROM CAPITATION APPLICATIONS AS FOLLOWS: ACADEMIC YEARS 1970-71 AND 1971-72 FROM FY72 APPLICATIONS, 1972-73 FROM FY73 APPLICATIONS, 1973-74 FROM FY74 APPLICATIONS, 1974-75 FROM FY75 APPLICATIONS, AND 1975-76 THROUGH 1977-78 FROM FY 1976 APPLICATIONS.

2/ NUMBER OF REPEATERS INCLUDED IN FIRST-YEAR ENROLLMENT.

SUMMARY ENROLLMENT DATA: ALL DISCIPLINES

REGION 07

ACADEMIC YEAR	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	4TH YEAR	5TH YEAR	6TH YEAR	TOTAL	GRADUATES
			GRAND TOTAL ALL SCHOOLS					
1970-71	2,288 (22) 2/	2,165	2,093	1,857	66	0	8,469	1,939
1971-72	2,429 (33) 2/	2,314	2,123	1,957	55	0	8,878	2,063
1972-73	2,697 (35) 2/	2,373	2,346	1,978	8	1	9,403	2,227
1973-74	2,850 (43) 2/	2,619	2,382	2,053	3	4	9,911	2,379
1974-75	2,912 (41) 2/	2,753	2,640	1,991	8	6	10,310	2,552
1975-76	3,018 (77) 2/	2,788	2,769	1,874	9	11	10,469	2,703
1976-77 (EST.)	2,985	2,943	2,846	1,901	6	13	10,694	2,807
1977-78 (EST.)	3,004	2,940	2,985	1,935	8	8	10,880	2,922
			PHYSICIANS' ASSISTANT AND DENTAL THERAPIST PROGRAMS					
1971-72	70	20					90	
1972-73	85	58					143	
1973-74	95	71	25				191	
1974-75	80	81	21	24			206	
1975-76	63	51	48	39			201	
1976-77 (EST.)	58	63	48	48			217	
1977-78 (EST.)	58	58	48	48			212	

1/ DATA OBTAINED FROM SCHOOLS OR FROM CAPITATION APPLICATIONS AS FOLLOWS: ACADEMIC YEARS 1970-71 AND 1971-72 FROM FY72 APPLICATIONS, 1972-73 FROM FY73 APPLICATIONS, 1973-74 FROM FY74 APPLICATIONS, 1974-75 FROM FY75 APPLICATIONS, AND 1975-76 THROUGH 1977-78 FROM FY 1976 APPLICATIONS.

2/ NUMBER OF REPEATERS INCLUDED IN FIRST-YEAR ENROLLMENT.

3/ NUMBER OF REPEATERS INCLUDED IN FIRST-YEAR ENROLLMENT IN 3- AND 4-YEAR PROGRAMS AND SECOND-YEAR ENROLLMENT 5-YEAR PROGRAMS.

SUMMARY ENROLLMENT DATA: MEDICINE 1/ REGION 07

TOTAL ALL PROGRAMS

ACADEMIC YEAR	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	4TH YEAR	5TH YEAR	6TH YEAR	TOTAL	GRADUATES
1970-71	848 (17) 2/	775	772	712			3,107	709
1971-72	897 (22) 2/	862	785	773	1		3,318	764
1972-73	996 (20) 2/	887	881	776	8	1	3,549	805
1973-74	1,032 (26) 2/	982	900	843	3	4	3,764	926
1974-75	1,048 (34) 2/	1,023	965	778	8	6	3,828	1,067
1975-76	1,127 (46) 2/	1,023	1,026	640	8	11	3,835	979
1976-77 (EST.)	1,091	1,123	1,053	679	6	13	3,965	1,058
1977-78 (EST.)	1,106	1,102	1,136	689	8	8	4,049	1,121

THREE-YEAR PROGRAMS

ACADEMIC YEAR	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	TOTAL	GRADUATES
1970-71	20			20	
1971-72	186 (2) 2/	23		209	
1972-73	332 (10) 2/	179	28	539	28
1973-74	348 (11) 2/	321	89	758	89
1974-75	371 (19) 2/	348	310	1,029	297
1975-76	441 (25) 2/	363	351	1,155	342
1976-77 (EST.)	424	438	361	1,223	374
1977-78 (EST.)	436	431	436	1,303	434

TWO-YEAR, FOUR-YEAR AND LONGER PROGRAMS

ACADEMIC YEAR	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	4TH YEAR	5TH YEAR	6TH YEAR	TOTAL	GRADUATES
1970-71	828 (17) 2/	775	772	712			3,087	709
1971-72	711 (20) 2/	839	785	773	1		3,109	764
1972-73	664 (10) 2/	708	853	776	8	1	3,010	777
1973-74	684 (15) 2/	661	811	843	3	4	3,006	837
1974-75	677 (15) 2/	675	655	778	8	6	2,799	770
1975-76	686 (21) 2/	660	675	640	8	11	2,680	637
1976-77 (EST.)	667	685	692	679	6	13	2,742	684
1977-78 (EST.)	670	671	700	689	8	8	2,746	687

PHYSICIANS' ASSISTANT AND DENTAL THERAPIST PROGRAMS

ACADEMIC YEAR	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	4TH YEAR	TOTAL
1971-72	8				8
1972-73	21				21
1973-74	31	9	25		65
1974-75	20	18	21	24	83
1975-76	43	31			74
1976-77 (EST.)	38	43			81
1977-78 (EST.)	38	38			76

1/ DATA OBTAINED FROM SCHOOLS OR FROM CAPITATION APPLICATIONS AS FOLLOWS: ACADEMIC YEARS 1970-71 AND 1971-72 FROM FY72 APPLICATIONS, 1972-73 FROM FY73 APPLICATIONS, 1973-74 FROM FY74 APPLICATIONS, 1974-75 FROM FY75 APPLICATIONS, AND 1975-76 THROUGH 1977-78 FROM FY 1976 APPLICATIONS.
2/ NUMBER OF REPEATERS INCLUDED IN FIRST-YEAR ENROLLMENT.

SUMMARY ENROLLMENT DATA: OSTEOPATHY 1/

REGION 07

TOTAL ALL PROGRAMS

ACADEMIC YEAR	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	4TH YEAR	5TH YEAR	6TH YEAR	TOTAL	GRADUATES
1970-71	339 (3) 2/	323	303	290			1,255	289
1971-72	356 (6) 2/	329	302	306			1,293	306
1972-73	401 (5) 2/	345	315	298			1,359	399
1973-74	444 (7) 2/	396	330	211			1,381	324
1974-75	448 (3) 2/	434	392	217			1,491	360
1975-76	468 (10) 2/	447	428	248			1,591	416
1976-77 (EST.)	457	461	441	254			1,613	425
1977-78 (EST.)	457	452	460	271			1,640	449

THREE-YEAR PROGRAMS

ACADEMIC YEAR	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	TOTAL	GRADUATES
1970-71	138	115	101	354	101
1971-72	169	145	112	426	113
1972-73	174 (1) 2/	174	145	493	144
1973-74	177 (1) 2/	171	173	521	170
1974-75	175	178	168	521	171
1975-76	175	175	178	528	178
1976-77 (EST.)					
1977-78 (EST.)					

TWO-YEAR, FOUR-YEAR AND LONGER PROGRAMS

ACADEMIC YEAR	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	4TH YEAR	5TH YEAR	6TH YEAR	TOTAL	GRADUATES
1970-71	339 (3) 2/	323	303	290			1,255	289
1971-72	356 (6) 2/	329	302	306			1,293	306
1972-73	263 (5) 2/	230	214	298			1,005	298
1973-74	275 (7) 2/	251	218	211			955	211
1974-75	274 (2) 2/	260	247	217			998	216
1975-76	291 (9) 2/	276	255	248			1,070	246
1976-77 (EST.)	282	283	273	254			1,092	254
1977-78 (EST.)	282	277	282	271			1,112	271

PHYSICIANS' ASSISTANT AND DENTAL THERAPIST PROGRAMS

ACADEMIC YEAR	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	4TH YEAR	TOTAL
1971-72					
1972-73					
1973-74					
1974-75					
1975-76					
1976-77 (EST.)					
1977-78 (EST.)					

1/ DATA OBTAINED FROM SCHOOLS OR FROM CAPITATION APPLICATIONS AS FOLLOWS: ACADEMIC YEARS 1970-71 AND 1971-72 FROM FY72 APPLICATIONS, 1972-73 FROM FY73 APPLICATIONS, 1973-74 FROM FY74 APPLICATIONS, 1974-75 FROM FY75 APPLICATIONS, AND 1975-76 THROUGH 1977-78 FROM FY 1976 APPLICATIONS.

2/ NUMBER OF REPEATERS INCLUDED IN FIRST-YEAR ENROLLMENT.

SUMMARY ENROLLMENT DATA: DENTISTRY 1/

REGION 07

TOTAL ALL PROGRAMS

ACADEMIC YEAR	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	4TH YEAR	5TH YEAR	6TH YEAR	TOTAL	GRADUATES
1970-71	391	363	338	329	1		1,422	329
1971-72	401 (1) 2/	381	360	322			1,464	338
1972-73	443 (5) 2/	384	380	347			1,554	370
1973-74	454 (2) 2/	437	383	366			1,640	374
1974-75	480	454	433	362			1,729	384
1975-76	482 (4) 2/	472	448	418	1		1,821	494
1976-77 (EST.)	481	477	472	386			1,816	468
1977-78 (EST.)	481	481	477	390			1,8 9	476

THREE-YEAR PROGRAMS

ACADEMIC YEAR	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	TOTAL	GRADUATES
1970-71					
1971-72	10			10	
1972-73	74 (1) 2/	5		79	
1973-74	94	74	3	171	3
1974-75	95 (3) 2/	82	63	240	63
1976-77 (EST.)	94	88	82	264	82
1977-78 (EST.)	94	89	86	269	86

TWO-YEAR, FOUR-YEAR AND LONGER PROGRAMS

ACADEMIC YEAR	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	4TH YEAR	5TH YEAR	6TH YEAR	TOTAL	GRADUATES
1970-71	391	363	338	329	1		1,422	329
1971-72	401 (1) 2/	381	360	322			1,464	338
1972-73	433 (5) 2/	384	380	347			1,544	370
1973-74	380 (1) 2/	432	383	366			1,561	374
1974-75	386	380	430	362			1,558	381
1975-76	387 (1) 2/	390	385	418	1		1,581	431
1976-77 (EST.)	387	389	390	386			1,552	386
1977-78 (EST.)	387	392	391	390			1,560	390

PHYSICIANS' ASSISTANT AND DENTAL THERAPIST PROGRAMS

ACADEMIC YEAR	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	4TH YEAR	TOTAL
1971-72	62	20			82
1972-73	54	58			122
1973-74	64	62			126
1974-75	60	63			123
1975-76	20	20	48	39	127
1976-77 (EST.)	20	20	48	48	136
1977-78 (EST.)	20	20	48	48	136

1/ DATA OBTAINED FROM SCHOOLS OR FROM CAPITATION APPLICATIONS AS FOLLOWS: ACADEMIC YEARS 1970-71 AND 1971-72 FROM FY72 APPLICATIONS, 1972-73 FROM FY73 APPLICATIONS, 1973-74 FROM FY74 APPLICATIONS, 1974-75 FROM FY75 APPLICATIONS, AND 1975-76 THROUGH 1977-78 FROM FY 1976 APPLICATIONS.

2/ NUMBER OF REPEATERS INCLUDED IN FIRST-YEAR ENROLLMENT.

ENROLLMENT DATA 1/

REGION 07

TOTAL OF SCHOOLS UNDER DISCIPLINE:

PHARMACY

ACADEMIC YEAR	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	4TH YEAR	5TH YEAR	6TH YEAR	TOTAL	GRADUATES
1970-71	481 (2) 2/	489	475	324	65		1,834	411
1971-72	545 (4) 2/	516	465	351	54		1,931	451
1972-73	599 (5) 2/	531	552	348			2,030	445
1973-74	656 (7) 2/	548	550	415			2,169	537
1974-75	667 (4) 2/	580	590	416			2,253	523
1975-76	671 (17) 2/	582	606	309			2,168	555
1976-77 (EST.)	664	615	618	323			2,220	597
1977-78 (EST.)	668	613	645	323			2,249	614

1/ DATA OBTAINED FROM SCHOOLS OR FROM CAPITATION APPLICATIONS AS FOLLOWS: ACADEMIC YEARS 1970-71 AND 1971-72 FROM FY72 APPLICATIONS, 1972-73 FROM FY73 APPLICATIONS, 1973-74 FROM FY74 APPLICATIONS, 1974-75 FROM FY75 APPLICATIONS, AND 1975-76 THROUGH 1977-78 FROM FY 1976 APPLICATIONS.

2/ NUMBER OF REPEATERS INCLUDED IN FIRST-YEAR ENROLLMENT IN 3- AND 4-YEAR PROGRAMS AND SECOND-YEAR ENROLLMENT 5-YEAR PROGRAMS.

ENROLLMENT DATA 1/

REGION 07

VETERINARY MEDICINE

TOTAL OF SCHOOLS UNDER DISCIPLINE: ACADEMIC YEAR	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	4TH YEAR	5TH YEAR	6TH YEAR	TOTAL	GRADUATES
1970-71	229	215	205	202			851	201
1971-72	230	226	211	205			872	204
1972-73	258	226	218	209			911	208
1973-74	264 (1) 2/	256	219	218			957	218
1974-75	269	262	260	218			1,009	218
1975-76	270	264	261	259			1,054	259
1976-77 (EST.)	292	267	262	259			1,080	259
1977-78 (EST.)	292	292	267	262			1,113	262

1/ DATA OBTAINED FROM SCHOOLS OR FROM CAPITATION APPLICATIONS AS FOLLOWS: ACADEMIC YEARS 1970-71 AND 1971-72 FROM FY72 APPLICATIONS, 1972-73 FROM FY73 APPLICATIONS, 1973-74 FROM FY74 APPLICATIONS, 1974-75 FROM FY75 APPLICATIONS, AND 1975-76 THROUGH 1977-78 FROM FY 1976 APPLICATIONS.

2/ NUMBER OF REPEATERS INCLUDED IN FIRST-YEAR ENROLLMENT.

SUMMARY ENROLLMENT DATA: ALL DISCIPLINES

REGION 08

ACADEMIC YEAR	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	4TH YEAR	5TH YEAR	6TH YEAR	TOTAL	GRADUATES
GRAND TOTAL ALL SCHOOLS								
1970-71	668 (6) 2/	677	510	404	52	0	2,311	530
1971-72	761 (8) 2/	707	558	386	54	0	2,466	486
1972-73	883 (7) 2/	808	588	430		0	2,709	548
1973-74	858 (15) 2/	946	702	472	66	0	3,044	601
1974-75	890 (7) 2/	921	815	564	63	0	3,253	681
1975-76	844 (8) 2/	951	842	663	69	0	3,369	763
1976-77 (EST.)	884	875	854	656	69	0	3,338	815
1977-78 (EST.)	896	892	847	666	70	0	3,371	828
PHYSICIANS' ASSISTANT AND DENTAL THERAPIST PROGRAMS								
1971-72	26	9					35	
1972-73	50	23					73	
1973-74	70	33					103	
1974-75	75	15	16	16			122	
1975-76	51	18	16	15			100	
1976-77 (EST.)	55	18	16	16			105	
1977-78 (EST.)	62	20	16	16			114	

1/ DATA OBTAINED FROM SCHOOLS OR FROM CAPITATION APPLICATIONS AS FOLLOWS: ACADEMIC YEARS 1970-71 AND 1971-72 FROM FY72 APPLICATIONS, 1972-73 FROM FY73 APPLICATIONS, 1973-74 FROM FY74 APPLICATIONS, 1974-75 FROM FY75 APPLICATIONS, AND 1975-76 THROUGH 1977-78 FROM FY 1976 APPLICATIONS.

2/ NUMBER OF REPEATERS INCLUDED IN FIRST-YEAR ENROLLMENT.

3/ NUMBER OF REPEATERS INCLUDED IN FIRST-YEAR ENROLLMENT IN 3- AND 4-YEAR PROGRAMS AND SECOND-YEAR ENROLLMENT 5-YEAR PROGRAMS.

SUMMARY ENROLLMENT DATA: MEDICINE 1/

REGION 08

TOTAL ALL PROGRAMS

ACADEMIC YEAR	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	4TH YEAR	5TH YEAR	6TH YEAR	TOTAL	GRADUATES
1970-71	299 (3) 2/	288	174	167			928	167
1971-72	335 (2) 2/	307	191	172			1,005	170
1972-73	353	344	203	192			1,092	192
1973-74	358 (3) 2/	359	229	204			1,150	203
1974-75	358 (1) 2/	369	268	226			1,221	225
1975-76	357 (1) 2/	363	312	273			1,305	273
1976-77 (EST.)	358	366	315	313			1,352	313
1977-78 (EST.)	358	361	322	315			1,356	315

THREE-YEAR PROGRAMS

ACADEMIC YEAR	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	TOTAL	GRADUATES
1970-71					
1971-72					
1972-73					
1973-74					
1974-75					
1975-76					
1976-77 (EST.)					
1977-78 (EST.)					

TWO-YEAR, FOUR-YEAR AND LONGER PROGRAMS

ACADEMIC YEAR	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	4TH YEAR	5TH YEAR	6TH YEAR	TOTAL	GRADUATES
1970-71	299 (3) 2/	288	174	167			928	167
1971-72	335 (2) 2/	307	191	172			1,005	170
1972-73	353	344	203	192			1,092	192
1973-74	358 (3) 2/	359	229	204			1,150	203
1974-75	358 (1) 2/	369	268	226			1,221	225
1975-76	357 (1) 2/	363	312	273			1,305	273
1976-77 (EST.)	358	366	315	313			1,352	313
1977-78 (EST.)	358	361	322	315			1,356	315

PHYSICIANS' ASSISTANT AND DENTAL THERAPIST PROGRAMS

ACADEMIC YEAR	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	4TH YEAR	TOTAL
1971-72	26	9			35
1972-73	34	23			57
1973-74	54	17			71
1974-75	75	15			90
1975-76	51	18			69
1976-77 (EST.)	55	18			73
1977-78 (EST.)	62	20			82

1/ DATA OBTAINED FROM SCHOOLS OR FROM CAPITATION APPLICATIONS AS FOLLOWS: ACADEMIC YEARS 1970-71 AND 1971-72 FROM FY72 APPLICATIONS, 1972-73 FROM FY73 APPLICATIONS, 1973-74 FROM FY74 APPLICATIONS, 1974-75 FROM FY75 APPLICATIONS, AND 1975-76 THROUGH 1977-78 FROM FY 1976 APPLICATIONS.

2/ NUMBER OF REPEATERS INCLUDED IN FIRST-YEAR ENROLLMENT.

SUMMARY ENROLLMENT DATA: DENTISTRY 1/

REGION 08

TOTAL ALL PROGRAMS

ACADEMIC YEAR	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	4TH YEAR	5TH YEAR	6TH YEAR	TOTAL	GRADUATES
1970-71								
1971-72								
1972-73	25						25	
1973-74	25	25					50	
1974-75	25	24	24				73	
1975-76	25	25	24	24			98	
1976-77 (EST.)	25	25	25	24			99	24
1977-78 (EST.)	25	25	25	25			100	24

THREE-YEAR PROGRAMS

ACADEMIC YEAR	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	TOTAL	GRADUATES
1970-71					
1971-72					
1972-73					
1973-74					
1974-75					
1975-76					
1976-77 (EST.)					
1977-78 (EST.)					

TWO-YEAR, FOUR-YEAR AND LONGER PROGRAMS

ACADEMIC YEAR	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	4TH YEAR	5TH YEAR	6TH YEAR	TOTAL	GRADUATES
1970-71								
1971-72								
1972-73	25						25	
1973-74	25	25					50	
1974-75	25	24	24				73	
1975-76	25	25	24	24			98	
1976-77 (EST.)	25	25	25	24			99	24
1977-78 (EST.)	25	25	25	25			100	24

PHYSICIANS' ASSISTANT AND DENTAL THERAPIST PROGRAMS

ACADEMIC YEAR	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	4TH YEAR	TOTAL
1971-72					
1972-73	16				16
1973-74	16	16			32
1974-75			16	16	32
1975-76			16	15	31
1976-77 (EST.)			16	16	32
1977-78 (EST.)			16	16	32

1/ DATA OBTAINED FROM SCHOOLS OR FROM CAPITATION APPLICATIONS AS FOLLOWS: ACADEMIC YEARS 1970-71 AND 1971-72 FROM FY72 APPLICATIONS, 1972-73 FROM FY73 APPLICATIONS, 1973-74 FROM FY74 APPLICATIONS, 1974-75 FROM FY75 APPLICATIONS, AND 1975-76 THROUGH 1977-78 FROM FY 1976 APPLICATIONS.

2/ NUMBER OF REPEATERS INCLUDED IN FIRST-YEAR ENROLLMENT.

ENROLLMENT DATA 1/

REGION 08

PHARMACY

TOTAL OF SCHOOLS UNDER DISCIPLINE: ACADEMIC YEAR	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	4TH YEAR	5TH YEAR	6TH YEAR	TOTAL	GRADUATES
1970-71	285 (3) 2/	311	267	165	52		1,080	291
1971-72	342 (6) 2/	319	288	145	54		1,148	247
1972-73	412 (7) 2/	380	303	159			1,254	277
1973-74	381 (11) 2/	469	391	184	66		1,491	314
1974-75	413 (5) 2/	434	430	256	63		1,596	374
1975-76	368 (6) 2/	470	415	274	69		1,596	398
1976-77 (EST.)	376	390	421	228	69		1,484	387
1977-78 (EST.)	376	381	406	233	70		1,466	396

1/ DATA OBTAINED FROM SCHOOLS OR FROM CAPITATION APPLICATIONS AS FOLLOWS: ACADEMIC YEARS 1970-71 AND 1971-72 FROM FY72 APPLICATIONS, 1972-73 FROM FY73 APPLICATIONS, 1973-74 FROM FY74 APPLICATIONS, 1974-75 FROM FY75 APPLICATIONS, AND 1975-76 THROUGH 1977-78 FROM FY 1976 APPLICATIONS.

2/ NUMBER OF REPEATERS INCLUDED IN FIRST-YEAR ENROLLMENT IN 3- AND 4-YEAR PROGRAMS AND SECOND-YEAR ENROLLMENT 5-YEAR PROGRAMS.

ENROLLMENT DATA 1/ REGION 08

TOTAL OF SCHOOLS UNDER DISCIPLINE: VETERINARY MEDICINE

ACADEMIC YEAR	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	4TH YEAR	5TH YEAR	6TH YEAR	TOTAL	GRADUATES
1970-71	84	78	69	72			303	72
1971-72	84	81	79	69			313	69
1972-73	93	84	82	79			338	79
1973-74	94 (1) 2/	93	82	84			353	84
1974-75	94 (1) 2/	94	93	82			363	82
1975-76	94 (1) 2/	93	91	92			370	92
1976-77 (EST.)	125	94	93	91			403	91
1977-78 (EST.)	137	125	94	93			449	93

1/ DATA OBTAINED FROM SCHOOLS OR FROM CAPITATION APPLICATIONS AS FOLLOWS: ACADEMIC YEARS 1970-71 AND 1971-72 FROM FY72 APPLICATIONS, 1972-73 FROM FY73 APPLICATIONS, 1973-74 FROM FY74 APPLICATIONS, 1974-75 FROM FY75 APPLICATIONS, AND 1975-76 THROUGH 1977-78 FROM FY 1976 APPLICATIONS.

2/ NUMBER OF REPEATERS INCLUDED IN FIRST-YEAR ENROLLMENT.

SUMMARY ENROLLMENT DATA: ALL DISCIPLINES

REGION 09

ACADEMIC YEAR	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	4TH YEAR	5TH YEAR	6TH YEAR	TOTAL	GRADUATES
GRAND TOTAL ALL SCHOOLS								
1970-71	1,999 (16) 2/	1,849	1,725	1,485	57	0	7,115	1,563
1971-72	2,184 (17) 2/	1,955	1,794	1,647	52	4	7,636	1,726
1972-73	2,442 (21) 2/	2,169	1,898	1,700	56	0	8,265	1,898
1973-74	2,530 (46) 2/	2,379	2,125	1,600	33	6	8,673	2,113
1974-75	2,620 (42) 2/	2,453	2,359	1,590	38	5	9,065	2,229
1975-76	2,632 (24) 2/	2,583	2,440	1,646	27	10	9,338	2,432
1976-77 (EST.)	2,697	2,623	2,541	1,638	36	8	9,543	2,474
1977-78 (EST.)	2,591	2,664	2,573	1,706	39	8	9,581	2,565
PHYSICIANS' ASSISTANT AND DENTAL THERAPIST PROGRAMS								
1971-72	71	6					77	
1972-73	144	108					252	
1973-74	139	131	39	30			339	
1974-75	170	132	10	10			322	
1975-76	183	145	10	10			348	
1976-77 (EST.)	220	185		10			415	
1977-78 (EST.)	180	210	36	34			460	

1/ DATA OBTAINED FROM SCHOOLS OR FROM CAPITATION APPLICATIONS AS FOLLOWS: ACADEMIC YEARS 1970-71 AND 1971-72 FROM FY72 APPLICATIONS, 1972-73 FROM FY73 APPLICATIONS, 1973-74 FROM FY74 APPLICATIONS, 1974-75 FROM FY75 APPLICATIONS, AND 1975-76 THROUGH 1977-78 FROM FY 1976 APPLICATIONS.

2/ NUMBER OF REPEATERS INCLUDED IN FIRST-YEAR ENROLLMENT.

3/ NUMBER OF REPEATERS INCLUDED IN FIRST-YEAR ENROLLMENT IN 3- AND 4-YEAR PROGRAMS AND SECOND-YEAR ENROLLMENT 5-YEAR PROGRAMS.

SUMMARY ENROLLMENT DATA: MEDICINE 1/ REGION 09

TOTAL ALL PROGRAMS

ACADEMIC YEAR	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	4TH YEAR	5TH YEAR	6TH YEAR	TOTAL	GRADUATES
1970-71	862 (15) 2/	788	708	574	57		2,989	576
1971-72	968 (16) 2/	852	750	703	52	4	3,329	704
1972-73	1,081 (17) 2/	977	798	743	56		3,655	770
1973-74	1,115 (34) 2/	1,071	935	673	33	6	3,833	808
1974-75	1,174 (34) 2/	1,087	1,054	766	38	5	4,124	983
1975-76	1,166 (19) 2/	1,165	1,075	825	27	10	4,268	1,033
1976-77 (EST.)	1,161	1,173	1,151	852	36	8	4,381	1,104
1977-78 (EST.)	1,156	1,161	1,151	887	39	8	4,402	1,133

THREE-YEAR PROGRAMS

ACADEMIC YEAR	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	TOTAL	GRADUATES
1970-71	3	2		5	
1971-72	3	3	2	8	2
1972-73	243 (9) 2/	154	4	401	4
1973-74	259 (22) 2/	237	148	644	10
1974-75	265 (17) 2/	228	219	712	217
1975-76	259 (1) 2/	262	230	751	238
1976-77 (EST.)	260	259	267	786	267
1977-78 (EST.)	258	258	259	775	259

TWO-YEAR, FOUR-YEAR AND LONGER PROGRAMS

ACADEMIC YEAR	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	4TH YEAR	5TH YEAR	6TH YEAR	TOTAL	GRADUATES
1970-71	859 (15) 2/	786	708	574	57		2,984	576
1971-72	965 (16) 2/	849	748	703	52	4	3,321	702
1972-73	838 (8) 2/	823	794	743	56		3,254	766
1973-74	856 (12) 2/	834	787	673	33	6	3,189	798
1974-75	909 (17) 2/	859	835	766	38	5	3,412	766
1975-76	907 (18) 2/	903	845	825	27	10	3,517	795
1976-77 (EST.)	901	914	884	852	36	8	3,595	837
1977-78 (EST.)	898	903	892	887	39	8	3,627	874

PHYSICIANS' ASSISTANT AND DENTAL THERAPIST PROGRAMS

ACADEMIC YEAR	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	4TH YEAR	TOTAL
1971-72	71	6			77
1972-73	64	58			122
1973-74	89	81	5		175
1974-75	120	82			202
1975-76	133	95			228
1976-77 (EST.)	170	135			305
1977-78 (EST.)	130	160			290

1/ DATA OBTAINED FROM SCHOOLS OR FROM CAPITATION APPLICATIONS AS FOLLOWS: ACADEMIC YEARS 1970-71 AND 1971-72 FROM FY72 APPLICATIONS, 1972-73 FROM FY73 APPLICATIONS, 1973-74 FROM FY74 APPLICATIONS, 1974-75 FROM FY75 APPLICATIONS, AND 1975-76 THROUGH 1977-78 FROM FY 1976 APPLICATIONS.
2/ NUMBER OF REPEATERS INCLUDED IN FIRST-YEAR ENROLLMENT.

SUMMARY ENROLLMENT DATA: DENTISTRY 1/ REGION 09

TOTAL ALL PROGRAMS

ACADEMIC YEAR	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	4TH YEAR	5TH YEAR	6TH YEAR	TOTAL	GRADUATES
1970-71	463 (1) 2/	450	437	402			1,752	402
1971-72	464	458	441	429			1,792	432
1972-73	531 (1) 2/	466	456	436			1,889	437
1973-74	541 (3) 2/	525	466	448			1,980	562
1974-75	545 (4) 2/	525	514	357			1,941	498
1975-76	544 (1) 2/	536	510	326			1,916	532
1976-77 (EST.)	542	538	518	308			1,906	532
1977-78 (EST.)	542	539	521	312			1,914	536

THREE-YEAR PROGRAMS

ACADEMIC YEAR	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	TOTAL	GRADUATES
1970-71					
1971-72	100			100	
1972-73	217	98		315	
1973-74	226 (3) 2/	210	98	534	115
1974-75	230 (4) 2/	219	192	641	140
1975-76	230 (1) 2/	225	205	660	213
1976-77 (EST.)	155	224	208	587	226
1977-78 (EST.)	155	153	207	515	224

TWO-YEAR, FOUR-YEAR AND LONGER PROGRAMS

ACADEMIC YEAR	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	4TH YEAR	5TH YEAR	6TH YEAR	TOTAL	GRADUATES
1970-71	463 (1) 2/	450	437	402			1,752	402
1971-72	364	458	441	429			1,692	432
1972-73	314 (1) 2/	368	456	436			1,574	437
1973-74	315	315	368	448			1,446	447
1974-75	315	306	322	357			1,300	358
1975-76	314	311	305	326			1,256	319
1976-77 (EST.)	387	314	310	308			1,319	306
1977-78 (EST.)	387	386	314	312			1,399	312

PHYSICIANS' ASSISTANT AND DENTAL THERAPIST PROGRAMS

ACADEMIC YEAR	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	4TH YEAR	TOTAL
1971-72					
1972-73	80	50			130
1973-74	50	50	34	30	164
1974-75	50	50	10	10	120
1975-76	50	50	10	10	120
1976-77 (EST.)	50	50		10	110
1977-78 (EST.)	50	50	36	34	170

1/ DATA OBTAINED FROM SCHOOLS OR FROM CAPITATION APPLICATIONS AS FOLLOWS: ACADEMIC YEARS 1970-71 AND 1971-72 FROM FY72 APPLICATIONS, 1972-73 FROM FY73 APPLICATIONS, 1973-74 FROM FY74 APPLICATIONS, 1974-75 FROM FY75 APPLICATIONS, AND 1975-76 THROUGH 1977-78 FROM FY 1976 APPLICATIONS.
2/ NUMBER OF REPEATERS INCLUDED IN FIRST-YEAR ENROLLMENT.

ENROLLMENT DATA 1/ REGION 09

TOTAL OF SCHOOLS UNDER DISCIPLINE: OPTOMETRY

ACADEMIC YEAR	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	4TH YEAR	5TH YEAR	6TH YEAR	TOTAL	GRADUATES
1970-71	127	115	111	85			438	84
1971-72	126	120	103	110			459	110
1972-73	139	115	120	101			475	101
1973-74	149	123	111	117			500	117
1974-75	160	145	122	111			538	111
1975-76	160	170	144	122			596	122
1976-77 (EST.)	160	167	168	144			639	144
1977-78 (EST.)	160	158	165	167			650	167

1/ DATA OBTAINED FROM SCHOOLS OR FROM CAPITATION APPLICATIONS AS FOLLOWS: ACADEMIC YEARS 1970-71 AND 1971-72 FROM FY72 APPLICATIONS, 1972-73 FROM FY73 APPLICATIONS, 1973-74 FROM FY74 APPLICATIONS, 1974-75 FROM FY75 APPLICATIONS, AND 1975-76 THROUGH 1977-78 FROM FY 1976 APPLICATIONS.
2/ NUMBER OF REPEATERS INCLUDED IN FIRST-YEAR ENROLLMENT.

ENROLLMENT DATA 1/ REGION 09

TOTAL OF SCHOOLS UNDER DISCIPLINE: PHARMACY

ACADEMIC YEAR	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	4TH YEAR	5TH YEAR	6TH YEAR	TOTAL	GRADUATES
1970-71	404	369	333	291			1,397	368
1971-72	469	384	370	271			1,494	346
1972-73	522 (2) 2/	457	385	292			1,656	462
1973-74	546 (5) 2/	498	459	222			1,725	486
1974-75	558 (1) 2/	521	509	203			1,791	484
1975-76	557	535	538	214			1,844	509
1976-77 (EST.)	519	541	527	238			1,825	516
1977-78 (EST.)	519	506	532	245			1,802	523

1/ DATA OBTAINED FROM SCHOOLS OR FROM CAPITATION APPLICATIONS AS FOLLOWS: ACADEMIC YEARS 1970-71 AND 1971-72 FROM FY72 APPLICATIONS, 1972-73 FROM FY73 APPLICATIONS, 1973-74 FROM FY74 APPLICATIONS, 1974-75 FROM FY75 APPLICATIONS, AND 1975-76 THROUGH 1977-78 FROM FY 1976 APPLICATIONS.
2/ NUMBER OF REPEATERS INCLUDED IN FIRST-YEAR ENROLLMENT IN 3- AND 4-YEAR PROGRAMS AND SECOND-YEAR ENROLLMENT 5-YEAR PROGRAMS.

ENROLLMENT DATA 1/ REGION 09

TOTAL OF SCHOOLS UNDER DISCIPLINE: PODIATRY

ACADEMIC YEAR	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	4TH YEAR	5TH YEAR	6TH YEAR	TOTAL	GRADUATES
1970-71	58	48	54	51			211	51
1971-72	72 (1) 2/	54	50	52			228	52
1972-73	75 (1) 2/	68	54	49			246	49
1973-74	84 (3) 2/	69	68	54			275	54
1974-75	89 (3) 2/	81	68	67			305	67
1975-76	111 (4) 2/	82	77	68			338	145
1976-77 (EST.)	220	111	82				413	82
1977-78 (EST.)	120	205	111				436	111

1/ DATA OBTAINED FROM SCHOOLS OR FROM CAPITATION APPLICATIONS AS FOLLOWS: ACADEMIC YEARS 1970-71 AND 1971-72 FROM FY72 APPLICATIONS, 1972-73 FROM FY73 APPLICATIONS, 1973-74 FROM FY74 APPLICATIONS, 1974-75 FROM FY75 APPLICATIONS, AND 1975-76 THROUGH 1977-78 FROM FY 1976 APPLICATIONS.

2/ NUMBER OF REPEATERS INCLUDED IN FIRST-YEAR ENROLLMENT.

ENROLLMENT DATA 1/

REGION 09

TOTAL OF SCHOOLS UNDER DISCIPLINE:

VETERINARY MEDICINE

ACADEMIC YEAR	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	4TH YEAR	5TH YEAR	6TH YEAR	TOTAL	GRADUATES
1970-71	85	79	82	82			328	82
1971-72	85	87	80	82			334	82
1972-73	94	86	85	79			344	79
1973-74	95 (1) 2/	93	86	86			360	86
1974-75	94	94	92	86			366	86
1975-76	94	95	96	91			376	91
1976-77 (EST.)	95	93	95	96			379	96
1977-78 (EST.)	94	95	93	95			377	95

1/ DATA OBTAINED FROM SCHOOLS OR FROM CAPITATION APPLICATIONS AS FOLLOWS: ACADEMIC YEARS 1970-71 AND 1971-72 FROM FY72 APPLICATIONS, 1972-73 FROM FY73 APPLICATIONS, 1973-74 FROM FY74 APPLICATIONS, 1974-75 FROM FY75 APPLICATIONS, AND 1975-76 THROUGH 1977-78 FROM FY 1976 APPLICATIONS.

2/ NUMBER OF REPEATERS INCLUDED IN FIRST-YEAR ENROLLMENT.

SUMMARY ENROLLMENT DATA: ALL DISCIPLINES — REGION 10

GRAND TOTAL ALL SCHOOLS

ACADEMIC YEAR	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	4TH YEAR	5TH YEAR	6TH YEAR	TOTAL	GRADUATES
1970-71	753 (1) 2/	725 (3) 3/	728	655	143	0	3,004	673
1971-72	787 (2) 2/	832 (2) 3/	765	659	153	0	3,196	692
1972-73	913 (9) 2/	813	756	672		0	3,154	696
1973-74	885 (17) 2/	880	779	616		0	3,160	754
1974-75	940 (21) 2/	910	846	629		0	3,325	775
1975-76	988 (13) 2/	968	860	603		0	3,419	819
1976-77 (EST.)	984	973	908	611		0	3,476	864
1977-78 (EST.)	979	973	943	633		0	3,528	876

PHYSICIANS' ASSISTANT AND DENTAL THERAPIST PROGRAMS

1971-72			23	25		48
1972-73	24	23				47
1973-74			24	23		47
1974-75			24	21		45
1975-76			19	24		43
1976-77 (EST.)			24	19		43
1977-78 (EST.)			24	24		48

1/ DATA OBTAINED FROM SCHOOLS OR FROM CAPITATION APPLICATIONS AS FOLLOWS: ACADEMIC YEARS 1970-71 AND 1971-72 FROM FY72 APPLICATIONS, 1972-73 FROM FY73 APPLICATIONS, 1973-74 FROM FY74 APPLICATIONS, 1974-75 FROM FY75 APPLICATIONS, AND 1975-76 THROUGH 1977-78 FROM FY 1976 APPLICATIONS.
2/ NUMBER OF REPEATERS INCLUDED IN FIRST-YEAR ENROLLMENT.
3/ NUMBER OF REPEATERS INCLUDED IN FIRST-YEAR ENROLLMENT IN 3- AND 4-YEAR PROGRAMS AND SECOND-YEAR ENROLLMENT 5-YEAR PROGRAMS.

SUMMARY ENROLLMENT DATA: MEDICINE 1/

REGION 10

TOTAL ALL PROGRAMS

ACADEMIC YEAR	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	4TH YEAR	5TH YEAR	6TH YEAR	TOTAL	GRADUATES
1970-71	199 (1) 2/	171	204	186			760	190
1971-72	205 (1) 2/	196	192	198			791	200
1972-73	242 (3) 2/	201	213	194			850	184
1973-74	244 (3) 2/	234	211	220			909	218
1974-75	250 (1) 2/	246	239	201			936	193
1975-76	290 (1) 2/	246	252	244			1,032	229
1976-77 (EST.)	289	289	249	252			1,079	252
1977-78 (EST.)	289	289	289	249			1,116	249

THREE-YEAR PROGRAMS

ACADEMIC YEAR	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	TOTAL	GRADUATES
1970-71					
1971-72					
1972-73					
1973-74					
1974-75					
1975-76					
1976-77 (EST.)					
1977-78 (EST.)					

TWO-YEAR, FOUR-YEAR AND LONGER PROGRAMS

ACADEMIC YEAR	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	4TH YEAR	5TH YEAR	6TH YEAR	TOTAL	GRADUATES
1970-71	199 (1) 2/	171	204	186			760	190
1971-72	205 (1) 2/	196	192	198			791	200
1972-73	242 (3) 2/	201	213	194			850	184
1973-74	244 (3) 2/	234	211	220			909	218
1974-75	250 (1) 2/	246	239	201			936	193
1975-76	290 (1) 2/	246	252	244			1,032	229
1976-77 (EST.)	289	289	249	252			1,079	252
1977-78 (EST.)	289	289	289	249			1,116	249

PHYSICIANS' ASSISTANT AND DENTAL THERAPIST PROGRAMS

ACADEMIC YEAR	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	4TH YEAR	TOTAL
1971-72					
1972-73					
1973-74					
1974-75					
1975-76					
1976-77 (EST.)					
1977-78 (EST.)					

1/ DATA OBTAINED FROM SCHOOLS OR FROM CAPITATION APPLICATIONS AS FOLLOWS: ACADEMIC YEARS 1970-71 AND 1971-72 FROM FY72 APPLICATIONS, 1972-73 FROM FY73 APPLICATIONS, 1973-74 FROM FY74 APPLICATIONS, 1974-75 FROM FY75 APPLICATIONS, AND 1975-76 THROUGH 1977-78 FROM FY 1976 APPLICATIONS.

2/ NUMBER OF REPEATERS INCLUDED IN FIRST-YEAR ENROLLMENT.

SUMMARY ENROLLMENT DATA: DENTISTRY 1/

REGION 10

TOTAL ALL PROGRAMS

ACADEMIC YEAR	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	4TH YEAR	5TH YEAR	6TH YEAR	TOTAL	GRADUATES
1970-71	168	164	156	152			640	151
1971-72	164 (1) 2/	169	163	148			644	148
1972-73	172	168	165	164			669	161
1973-74	173	170	165	160			668	159
1974-75	175	172	171	164			682	163
1975-76	181	168	174	170			693	170
1976-77 (EST.)	180	178	169	171			698	171
1977-78 (EST.)	180	180	177	167			704	167

THREE-YEAR PROGRAMS

ACADEMIC YEAR	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	TOTAL	GRADUATES
1970-71					
1971-72					
1972-73					
1973-74					
1974-75					
1975-76					
1976-77 (EST.)					
1977-78 (EST.)					

TWO-YEAR, FOUR-YEAR AND LONGER PROGRAMS

ACADEMIC YEAR	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	4TH YEAR	5TH YEAR	6TH YEAR	TOTAL	GRADUATES
1970-71	168	164	156	152			640	151
1971-72	164 (1) 2/	169	163	148			644	148
1972-73	172	168	165	164			669	161
1973-74	173	170	165	160			668	159
1974-75	175	172	171	164			682	163
1975-76	181	168	174	170			693	170
1976-77 (EST.)	180	178	169	171			698	171
1977-78 (EST.)	180	180	177	167			704	167

PHYSICIANS' ASSISTANT AND DENTAL THERAPIST PROGRAMS

ACADEMIC YEAR	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	4TH YEAR	TOTAL
1971-72			23	25	48
1972-73	24	23			47
1973-74			24	23	47
1974-75			24	21	45
1975-76			19	24	43
1976-77 (EST.)			24	19	43
1977-78 (EST.)			24	24	48

1/ DATA OBTAINED FROM SCHOOLS OR FROM CAPITATION APPLICATIONS AS FOLLOWS: ACADEMIC YEARS 1970-71 AND 1971-72 FROM FY72 APPLICATIONS, 1972-73 FROM FY73 APPLICATIONS, 1973-74 FROM FY74 APPLICATIONS, 1974-75 FROM FY75 APPLICATIONS, AND 1975-76 THROUGH 1977-78 FROM FY 1976 APPLICATIONS.

2/ NUMBER OF REPEATERS INCLUDED IN FIRST-YEAR ENROLLMENT.

ENROLLMENT DATA 1/

REGION 10

OPTOMETRY

TOTAL OF SCHOOLS UNDER DISCIPLINE:

ACADEMIC YEAR	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	4TH YEAR	5TH YEAR	6TH YEAR	TOTAL	GRADUATES
1970-71	73	69	66	57			265	57
1971-72	73	69	66	65			273	65
1972-73	73	70	69	70			282	70
1973-74	73	69	70	68			280	68
1974-75	87 (1) 2/	68	69	69			293	69
1975-76	85	81	67	68			301	68
1976-77 (EST.)	81	85	81	67			314	67
1977-78 (EST.)	81	81	85	81			328	81

1/ DATA OBTAINED FROM SCHOOLS OR FROM CAPITATION APPLICATIONS AS FOLLOWS: ACADEMIC YEARS 1970-71 AND 1971-72 FROM FY72 APPLICATIONS, 1972-73 FROM FY73 APPLICATIONS, 1973-74 FROM FY74 APPLICATIONS, 1974-75 FROM FY75 APPLICATIONS, AND 1975-76 THROUGH 1977-78 FROM FY 1976 APPLICATIONS.

2/ NUMBER OF REPEATERS INCLUDED IN FIRST-YEAR ENROLLMENT.

ENROLLMENT DATA 1/

REGION 10

TOTAL OF SCHOOLS UNDER DISCIPLINE: PHARMACY

ACADEMIC YEAR	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	4TH YEAR	5TH YEAR	6TH YEAR	TOTAL	GRADUATES
1970-71	253	260 (3) 2/	255	208	143		1,119	223
1971-72	285	339 (2) 2/	283	202	153		1,262	233
1972-73	360 (6) 2/	318	249	183			1,110	220
1973-74	329 (14) 2/	341	277	107			1,054	248
1974-75	355 (18) 2/	358	301	138			1,152	293
1975-76	356 (12) 2/	400	302	57			1,115	288
1976-77 (EST.)	354	345	336	56			1,091	309
1977-78 (EST.)	349	343	316	63			1,071	306

1/ DATA OBTAINED FROM SCHOOLS OR FROM CAPITATION APPLICATIONS AS FOLLOWS: ACADEMIC YEARS 1970-71 AND 1971-72 FROM FY72 APPLICATIONS, 1972-73 FROM FY73 APPLICATIONS, 1973-74 FROM FY74 APPLICATIONS, 1974-75 FROM FY75 APPLICATIONS, AND 1975-76 THROUGH 1977-78 FROM FY 1976 APPLICATIONS.

2/ NUMBER OF REPEATERS INCLUDED IN FIRST-YEAR ENROLLMENT IN 3- AND 4-YEAR PROGRAMS AND SECOND-YEAR ENROLLMENT 5-YEAR PROGRAMS.

ENROLLMENT DATA 1/

REGION 10

TOTAL OF SCHOOLS UNDER DISCIPLINE:

VETERINARY MEDICINE

ACADEMIC YEAR	1ST YEAR	2ND YEAR	3RD YEAR	4TH YEAR	5TH YEAR	6TH YEAR	TOTAL	GRADUATES
1970-71	60	61	47	52			220	52
1971-72	60	59	61	46			226	46
1972-73	66	56	60	61			243	61
1973-74	66	66	56	61			249	61
1974-75	73 (1) 2/	66	66	57			262	57
1975-76	76	73	65	64			278	64
1976-77 (EST.)	80	76	73	65			294	65
1977-78 (EST.)	80	80	76	73			309	73

1/ DATA OBTAINED FROM SCHOOLS OR FROM CAPITATION APPLICATIONS AS FOLLOWS: ACADEMIC YEARS 1970-71 AND 1971-72 FROM FY72 APPLICATIONS, 1972-73 FROM FY73 APPLICATIONS, 1973-74 FROM FY74 APPLICATIONS, 1974-75 FROM FY75 APPLICATIONS, AND 1975-76 THROUGH 1977-78 FROM FY 1976 APPLICATIONS.

2/ NUMBER OF REPEATERS INCLUDED IN FIRST-YEAR ENROLLMENT.